	Page 1		Page 3
1	Wednesday, 5 December 2018	1	correct, top left-hand corner?
2	(10.03 am)	2	A. That's correct.
2	MR BOULDING: Good morning, Chairman. Good morning,	3	Q. There do we see your face and name at the very top of
4	Professor.	4	the tree?
4 5	As I foreshadowed yesterday, my next witness is	4 5	A. That's correct.
6	Mr Aidan Rooney and he's sitting in the witness box.	-	
_	WITNESS: Good morning.	6 7	Q. What's going to happen now, Mr Rooney, is that you'll be questioned, I anticipate, by Mr Pennicott for the
7 0	MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr Rooney.		Commission of Inquiry. Then there are various lawyers
8 9	MR AIDAN GERALD ROONEY (sworn)	8	
			around the room who will be given the opportunity, if
10	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	10	they want, to ask you some questions. The Chairman and
11 12	MR BOULDING: Your full name, I understand, is Aidan Gerald		the professor can ask questions at any time, and then
	Rooney; correct? A. That's correct.	12	I might have some further questions for you at the end.
13		13	A. Understood and thank you.
14 15	Q. And it's right, is it not, that you have produced one witness statement for the Commission of Inquiry's	14	MR BOULDING: There we go.
	assistance in this matter?	15	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
16		16	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Rooney.
17	A. That's correct.	17	A. Good morning.
18	Q. I wonder whether we can have a look at that together. If you could be shown on the monitor B181.	18	Q. As Mr Boulding has just indicated, my name is Pennicott and I'm one of the counsel to the Commission. I have
19 20	Do we there see, Mr Rooney, the first page of your	19 20	
20	witness statement?	20	some questions for you, which I don't think are going to take too long
21	A. Correct.	21	A. Thank you.
22	Q. I wonder if we could go on to page B217. I'm right in	22	Q certainly not for my part. Thank you very much for
23 24	thinking, am I not, that it's your signature under the	23	coming along to give evidence to the Commission this
25	date of 14 September 2018?	25	morning.
20	Page 2	20	Page 4
1		1	-
1	A. That's correct.	1	A. My pleasure.
2	Q. But there are one or two corrections, I think, to be	2	Q. Mr Boulding helpfully has taken us to a couple of
3	made, and we see them, do we not, at page B217.1? You'd	3	organisation charts, but, in a sense, they don't tell the full picture in terms of all the roles that you
4	like to correct your witness statement as set out there,	4	1. v
5	would you not, Mr Rooney?	5	played on this project. I appreciate, of course, that
6	A. That's correct.	6	in your witness statement you have helpfully set out the
7	Q. Subject to that correction, are the contents of your	7	various roles that you played and various duties and responsibilities you had throughout your involvement
8	witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief?	8 9	with the SCL project.
9 10	A. They are.	10	A. That's correct.
10	Q. Now, Mr Rooney, to assist the tribunal, it's become	11	Q. However, whilst most people in this room may have had
12	conventional to see where you were in the MTR	12	the benefit of reading this witness statement, perhaps
13	organisation. I wonder if we can go first, please, to	13	there are others outside who haven't, so I'm just going
14	page B676.	14	to very, very briefly try to summarise what I understand
15	We can see, down in the bottom left-hand corner,	15	the position to be, and you can tell me if I've got it
16	that this is an organisational chart effective from	16	right or not.
17	January 2015, and we can see, can we not, Mr Rooney,	17	A. No problem. Thank you.
18	that you are there in the middle as the general manager?	18	Q. We start off, I think, in May 2013 through to December
19	A. That's correct.	19	2013, where I think you were the project manager for the
20	Q. That shows the reporting sequence, does it not, at that	20	SCL Hong Kong Island section?
21	particular time, as far as you're concerned?	21	A. That's correct.
22	A. In January 2015, that's correct.	22	Q. Then, from January 2014 to September 2014, you were the
23	Q. Of course. But things didn't always stay like that, and	23	project manager for the SCL civil-NSL, that's the North
25	Q. Of course. But things that t always stay like that, and	- 23	
24	I wonder if we can go to another document, please, and	24	South Line?

	Page 5		Page 7
1	Q. Then, in October 2014, you became the acting general	1	Q. As I understand it, you were the competent person for
2	manager-SCL civil-EWL and NSL?	2	contract 1112 between the period September 2013 and
3	A. That's also correct.	3	February 2015?
4	Q. Then in April 2015, you became the general manager-SCL	4	A. That's correct.
5	civil-EWL?	5	Q. Then, as I understand it, Mr Jason Wong took over your
6	A. Correct.	6	role as competent person for this project sorry, for
7	Q. Then, a short period for that particular role, in July	7	this contract and he remained in that position as the
8	2015, as I understand, right up until August this year,	8	competent person until August of this year?
9	you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL?	9	A. That's also correct.
10	A. Correct.	10	Q. My understanding is, under the regime under which this
11	Q. During that period, that is July 2015 to August 2018, in	11	project was operating, the competent person is
12	January 2016, I understand you became the project	12	essentially equivalent to an authorised person or a RSE
13	manager of contract 1112, that we are concerned with?	13	operating under perhaps the more usual regime?
14	A. That's correct.	14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. This probably isn't so relevant I think lastly you	15	Q. So, therefore, for the responsibilities of the competent
16	tell us that in July 2017 through to August 2018 you	16	person, one has to go off and look at the Code of
17	were also the head of project safety?	17	Practice for Site Supervision, and perhaps other
18	A. That's also correct.	18	documents as well but primarily that document?
19	Q. In relation to the period that perhaps we're most	19	A. That's correct.
20	concerned with, which is the period from about mid-2015	20	Q. In addition to your various roles and in addition to
21	to the end of 2015, going into 2016, you were then the	21	being the competent person, my understanding also is you
22	general manager of the SCL civil-NSL?	22	were the engineer's delegate under the 1112 contract
23	A. Correct.	23	between the MTRC and Leighton?
24	Q. And the general manager for the SCL during that period	24	A. That's correct.
25	was Mr TM Lee?	25	Q. My understanding is that, leaving aside a short period
	Page 6		Page 8
1	A. Sorry, could you repeat the dates, just for my	1	back in 2013 which seems to be only a few weeks, but we
1 2	A. Sorry, could you repeat the dates, just for my apologies.	1 2	back in 2013 which seems to be only a few weeks, but we don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's
			-
2	apologies.	2	don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's
2 3	apologies. Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager	2 3	don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?
2 3 4	<ul><li>apologies.</li><li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li><li>A. Until</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>apologies.</li><li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li><li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li><li>A. Until</li><li>Q. Until August this year.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>apologies.</li><li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li><li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li><li>A. Until</li><li>Q. Until August this year.</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>apologies.</li><li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li><li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li><li>Q. That's right.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. During that period, again, while you were the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess that's right. Another snapshot in time: in September</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> <li>A. If that date is correct. Sorry, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess that's right. Another snapshot in time: in September 2015, a month that for various reasons this Inquiry is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> <li>A. If that date is correct. Sorry, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q. That's fine. <ul> <li>Now, in addition to those various roles, you were</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess that's right. Another snapshot in time: in September 2015, a month that for various reasons this Inquiry is quite interested in because a lot of things seem to have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> <li>A. If that date is correct. Sorry, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q. That's fine. <ul> <li>Now, in addition to those various roles, you were also, for a period of time, the competent person for</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess that's right. Another snapshot in time: in September 2015, a month that for various reasons this Inquiry is quite interested in because a lot of things seem to have happened in September 2015, you were then the general</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>apologies.</li> <li>Q. Yes. In the latter half of 2015, the general manager for the SCL you were the general manager-SCL civil?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes, and Mr TM Lee was the overall general manager.</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>A. Correct. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Not at all. It's a lot to remember, and I apologise for making it a bit of a memory test. <ul> <li>During that period, again, while you were the general manager-SCL civil-NSL, your counterpart for the EWL was Jason Wong?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I can't remember, forgive me, when Jason Wong was appointed as general manager for EWL, in terms of the date.</li> <li>Q. He tells us it was July 2015.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Then that would be right, if that date is correct?</li> <li>A. If that date is correct. Sorry, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q. That's fine. <ul> <li>Now, in addition to those various roles, you were</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>don't need to worry about that, you were the engineer's delegate for contract 1112 from February 2015 onwards?</li> <li>A. Until</li> <li>Q. Until August this year.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So, if we take a couple of snapshots in time, in, for example, January 2015, which is the first organisation chart Mr Boulding took you to earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q at that point in time, you would have been the acting general manager-SCL civil EWL and NSL, in January 2015?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And also you would have still been the competent person for contract 1112, just about?</li> <li>A. Briefly, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. With one month to go?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Then another snapshot in time, although I guess that's right. Another snapshot in time: in September 2015, a month that for various reasons this Inquiry is quite interested in because a lot of things seem to have</li> </ul>

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. And by that time you would have also been the engineer's	1	team, and definitely representatives from the Leighton
2	delegate under contract 1112?	2	senior construction management team, including the
3	A. That's correct.	3	project director and possibly the area manager.
4	Q. A last snapshot: January 2016 so we have moved on	4	Sub-contractors were not specifically invited to
5	a few months you would have still been the general	5	those site walks.
6	manager-SCL-NSL, still the engineer's delegate, but also	6	Q. Would they sometimes nonetheless attend those site
7	you would have now become the contract manager of	7	walks?
8	contract 1112?	8	A. They would, if you like, attend by invitation, normally
9	A. That's correct. Can I just clarify there I obviously	9	on the day, and they would be invited to meet at
10	had, if you like, a dual role as GM and PM for 1112.	10	a particular location on the site relevant to whatever
11	Q. Yes, indeed. Understood. So, when you were let's	11	particular issue was felt necessary to discuss with
12	take September 2015. When you were doing your site	12	them.
13	walks, as I understand took place approximately on	13	Q. Yes, I see. And that invitation, presumably, what,
14	a weekly basis	14	would be made by Leighton to the sub-contractors?
15	A. Correct.	15	A. That would be always made by Leighton directly to the
16	Q. Normally on a Monday morning; is that right?	16	sub-contractors.
17	A. At that particular time, sir, it was actually on	17	Q. Right. I think, as you just indicated, it would
18	a Monday afternoon.	18	normally happen if there was a particular issue or
19	Q. Okay.	19	a particular problem that needed to be discussed?
20	A. Not in a morning.	20	A. That's correct. And what used to generally happen at
21	Q. Okay.	21	the start of our site walk, we would meet outside the
22	A. They changed to Monday mornings after Chinese New Year		site office, and we would, as a team I would take the
23	2016.	23	lead in suggesting where we should concentrate the walk,
24	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. So in 2015 they were always in the afternoon.</li></ul>	24	and particular areas where I wanted to confirm that my
25	· ·	25	understanding was correct in terms of whether it be
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks,	1	safety or whether it be engineering.
2	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular	2	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project
2 3	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were	2 3	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of
2 3 4	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going	2 3 4	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and	2 3 4 5	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time. Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li><li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	safety or whether it be engineering. But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time. Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li><li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li><li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li><li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li><li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li><li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li><li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li><li>A. Most definitely.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li><li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the Hung Hom concourse area as well.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the Hung Hom concourse area as well.</li> <li>Q. All right. You would be joined, as I understand it, on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the Hung Hom concourse area as well.</li> <li>Q. All right. You would be joined, as I understand it, on those site walks, by senior personnel from the MTRC,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Then, moving on, in paragraphs 45 to 47 of your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the Hung Hom concourse area as well.</li> <li>Q. All right. You would be joined, as I understand it, on those site walks, by senior personnel from the MTRC, from Leightons also, and occasionally perhaps by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Then, moving on, in paragraphs 45 to 47 of your witness statement, you deal with the BD's coupler</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And, when you were doing those site walks, presumably you weren't thinking about which particular role you were playing, which particular hat you were wearing; you were there just to obvious what was going on, look at matters such as safety and progress and activity? Is that right?</li> <li>A. I think I was mindful of the fact that I was the general manager and I was undertaking my weekly site walk for 1112 on the basis of the general manager. But you are correct that I would be the purpose of the site walk was to look at safety and to look at progress and quality, and the overall condition of the site and what was happening.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And those site walks would involve not just the NSL but the EWL as well?</li> <li>A. They would time permitting, they would ideally cover the whole site, from the South Approach Tunnel to the North Approach Tunnel. So that's the full extent of the contract works. And occasionally we would go to the Hung Hom concourse area as well.</li> <li>Q. All right. You would be joined, as I understand it, on those site walks, by senior personnel from the MTRC,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>safety or whether it be engineering.</li> <li>But then I would invite the Leighton project director and the team to also contribute in terms of areas that they wanted the team to have a look at. So it was encompassing both parties' views at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. So it was a process which encouraged open discussion, if there were matters to be raised and discussed?</li> <li>A. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement and, Mr Rooney, you've got the choice. You can look at it on the screen or we can give you a hard copy, or you can have both. It's a matter for you how you prefer to deal with it.</li> <li>A. I think probably the screen is more convenient.</li> <li>Q. That's fine.</li> <li>In paragraphs 40 to 44 of your witness statement, you deal with the site supervision plan?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Then, moving on, in paragraphs 45 to 47 of your</li> </ul>

Γ

	Page 13		Page 15
1	Q. Mr Rooney, would it be fair to say that from the outset	1	current purposes. We know that there is what we've
2	of your involvement with the project, you were aware	2	tried to describe as a bottom mat of reinforcement
3	that the couplers had been identified as a particular	3	A. That's correct.
4	potential problematic area?	4	Q and a top mat of reinforcement?
5	A. It was I agree, and as a construction professional in	5	A. And those mats are made up of various layers, yes.
6	Hong Kong it's not the first time that the couplers had	6	Q. And those mats are made up of various layers, going
7	been an area of focus, let's put it that way.	7	A. Horizontally and longitudinally.
8	Q. Right. I say that because when the acceptance letter	8	Q horizontally and going longitudinally, exactly right.
9	came in from the Buildings Department, they specifically	9	A. Or transversely, transversely and longitudinally.
10	required and we will look at this in a moment	10	Q. Or east to west or north to south
11	a quality supervision plan in relation to coupler	11	A. Correct.
12	installation.	12	Q however you want to put it.
13	A. Not just the quality supervision plan but within the BD	13	A. Correct.
14	acceptance letter there is a lot of detail, particularly	14	Q. Right. Odd numbers and even numbers, another way of
15	in respect to couplers.	15	looking at it.
16	Q. Couplers, yes, and in relation to testing of	16	A. Correct.
17	materials	17	Q. And the evidence that we've had in the Inquiry to
18	A. Yes.	18	date of course there is perhaps more to come later
19	Q and other things like that. Understood. All right.	19	today and this week from some of the MTR witnesses is
20	Then, in paragraphs 48 to 52, you deal with the	20	that, broadly speaking, inspections would take place on
21	quality supervision plan?	21	a layer-by-layer basis, not on a mat-by-mat basis but a
22	A. That's correct.	22	layer-by-layer basis. Was that your understanding of
23	Q. You mention the quality supervision reports that you	23	what was happening?
24	prepared, or rather certainly signed	24	A. That was my understanding, and that's also what
25	A. Signed.	25	I occasionally witnessed on site during my site walks.
_			
_	Page 14		Page 16
1	Page 14 Q wearing your hat as competent person	1	Page 16 Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works
	<ul><li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>	1 2	Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?
1	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we</li> </ul>	1 2 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li><li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li></ul>
1 2	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm</li> </ul>		<ul><li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li><li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li><li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the</li></ul>
1 2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> </ul>	3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li><li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li><li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li></ul>
1 2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li><li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li><li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li><li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site,</li></ul>
1 2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer,</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records or one of the questions that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records or one of the questions that arises is what quality supervision records should be in</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one RISC form that covered the whole of the reinforcement</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records or one of the questions that arises is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q in order to enable you or your successor to sign off</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one RISC form that covered the whole of the reinforcement cage.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records or one of the questions that arises is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q in order to enable you or your successor to sign off a quality supervision report when you are applying or</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one RISC form that covered the whole of the reinforcement cage.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So what we have ended up with, so as we understand</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q in order to enable you or your successor to sign off a quality supervision report when you are applying or putting in the BA14 submission?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one RISC form that covered the whole of the reinforcement cage.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So what we have ended up with, so as we understand it, so far as the EWL slab is concerned, and I think</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q wearing your hat as competent person</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q in relation to the first and second batches of, as we call them in respect of the D-walls, the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. We'll perhaps look at one of those shortly.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. Mr Rooney, is it correct that, to your understanding, the quality supervision plan applied, so far as reinforcement is concerned, to the diaphragm wall cages and also the installation of the steel reinforcing bars into the couplers for the purposes of forming the reinforcement to the EWL and NSL slabs?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So the question that arises, perhaps, is what quality supervision records or one of the questions that arises is what quality supervision records should be in place in respect of that installation work</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q in order to enable you or your successor to sign off a quality supervision report when you are applying or</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. That would be done by MTRC inspectors of works and Leighton's engineers?</li> <li>A. And MTR engineers as well.</li> <li>Q. Ultimately MTR's engineers, when it came to doing the final sign-off, I think?</li> <li>A. Correct, but also, when they would visit the site, irrespective of their final sign-off, they would also inspect.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. On a routine basis, sorry.</li> <li>Q. However, the position in terms of documentation/records that we have is that there is no record as such as of the layer-by-layer inspections. We don't have</li> <li>A. That's correct, no. No, we don't.</li> <li>Q. We don't have a piece of paper that says, "Bottom layer, we checked each connection around the perimeter"; we just don't have that sort of document?</li> <li>A. No. The inspection test plan and RISC form system relied upon even though it was two mats, it was one RISC form that covered the whole of the reinforcement cage.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So what we have ended up with, so as we understand</li> </ul>

	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. Yes.	1	A there's quite a lot of work involved in that
2	Q. One of which is a hold point in fact they're both	2	pre-concrete check and inspection process.
3	hold points but the first one is a hold point at the	3	Q. Understood, because the rebar is the first check, the
4	rebar inspection stage?	4	rebar check, is very much
5	A. Correct.	5	A. Very much.
6	Q. And that requires the bottom mat to be inspected and the	6	Q focused on the rebar and there are lots of other
7	top mat to be inspected?	7	matters that need to be checked thereafter?
8	A. That's correct.	8	A. Then, even though the main focus of the rebar check
9	Q. Before we can go to the pre-pour?	9	is the hold point on the rebar is the main rebar
10	A. Pre-concrete, yes.	10	cage. Obviously, when the team is carrying out the
11	Q. Again, in relation to the inspection at the RISC form	11	installation of cast-in items and completing the
12	stage, the evidence appears to be that the bottom mat	12	formwork, there is, from my experience, often a need to
13	would be inspected first, necessarily?	13	amend some of the reinforcement as well. So there is
14	A. That's correct.	14	a follow-up on making sure that still the reinforcement
15	Q. And I think the thrust of the factual witness evidence	15	is correct during the pre-concrete inspection as well.
16	is that it was impractical to inspect the bottom mat	16	So, once you complete the reinforcement RISC hold
17	once the top mat was in place. So, for practical,	17	point, it doesn't mean that you just ignore the rebar
18	sensible reasons	18	after that point in time.
19	A. I would agree with that, yes.	19	Q. All right. I think we've heard some evidence it may
20	Q the bottom mat would be inspected first?	20	not necessarily relate to these RISC form inspections
21	A. Correct.	21	that other perhaps more ad hoc inspections where
22	Q. But what we don't have is any record of precisely when	22	openings and suchlike that adjustments had to be made
23	that bottom mat was inspected?	23	to the rebar to ensure the opening was in the right
24	A. That's correct.	24	place and in the right dimensions, et cetera?
25	Q. Then of course we have the RISC form, and then we know	25	A. I'm not aware of that but it sounds very practical and
	Page 18		Page 20
1	the top mat was inspected as well?	1	quite normal, in the process.
2	A. That's correct.	2	Q. Okay. I probably don't need you're obviously very
3	Q. And, if all was well, that would be signed off by	3	familiar with the RISC form process, I assume?
4	Leighton, by MTR, and Leighton were then allowed, as it	4	A. Not only within MTR but very, very similar systems on
5	were, to move to the next stage?	5	
6		5	all government jobs in Hong Kong.
Ĭ	A. That's correct.	6	all government jobs in Hong Kong. Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to
7	<ul><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete</li></ul>		
	Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record	6	Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to
7	<ul><li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li><li>A. Inspections, yes.</li></ul>	6 7	Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you
7 8 9 10	<ul><li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li><li>A. Inspections, yes.</li><li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place,</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li><li>A. No problem.</li><li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of cast-in items, and that could be fixtures, it could be</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus on one particular panel. Of course, there are many,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of cast-in items, and that could be fixtures, it could be pipes, it could be conduits, it could be and they all</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus on one particular panel. Of course, there are many, many panels.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of cast-in items, and that could be fixtures, it could be pipes, it could be conduits, it could be and they all need to be thoroughly checked to make sure they are in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus on one particular panel. Of course, there are many, many panels.</li> <li>A. Quite a few, yes. No problem.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of cast-in items, and that could be fixtures, it could be pipes, it could be conduits, it could be and they all need to be thoroughly checked to make sure they are in the correct location.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus on one particular panel. Of course, there are many, many panels.</li> <li>A. Quite a few, yes. No problem.</li> <li>Q. But for present purposes, for illustrative purposes, we</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. That, as you say, would be the pre-pour pre-concrete pour record</li> <li>A. Inspections, yes.</li> <li>Q where a final, as it were, sweep-up would take place, in order to ensure that the area was in a fit state to receive the concrete?</li> <li>A. Traditionally, it's a bit more than just a sweep-up, if you don't mind me saying.</li> <li>Q. No. Please tell us what's involved.</li> <li>A. There is quite a lot of work involved in apart from completing all the reinforcement, making sure that all the formwork is correct, all the particularly the nature of that type of work, there's invariably lots of cast-in items, and that could be fixtures, it could be pipes, it could be conduits, it could be and they all need to be thoroughly checked to make sure they are in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. However, could I just take a few minutes to trouble you</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q with some documents in relation to the diaphragm walls.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. The reason I want to do that, Mr Rooney, is to compare and contrast the records that we have available to us in relation to the inspection and supervision of the rebar cages and the connections within them, compared to the documents that we have in relation to the EWL slab and the connections there.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Could we first of all and I'm going to try to focus on one particular panel. Of course, there are many, many panels.</li> <li>A. Quite a few, yes. No problem.</li> </ul>

	Page 21		Page 23
1	page 13272.	1	A. Does this cover all the cages?
2	Mr Rooney, this is what we know is a summary sheet	2	Q. In this particular
3	prepared by Intrafor, and in this instance signed off by	3	A. Because there's a lot of
4	Intrafor and Leighton but not MTR, but don't worry about	4	Q. Yes, in particular this particular one, I think it
5	that. We know that some of these records are signed by	5	
	all three parties, some by two and some by one. But		does. I think there were just seven cages. The clue,
6		6	often, is to go to the summary sheet and see how deep
7	don't worry about that. That's a point of detail.	7	the founding level is
8	What Intrafor do here, on this summary sheet, is	8	A. Okay, no, I was just curious.
9	collect together information which can be gathered from	9	Q. And if the founding level on this one is actually about
10	a whole series of documents that are attached to this	10	minus 22, which equates normally to about six or seven
11	summary sheet. I don't know whether this is something	11	cages, obviously, where you have a founding level of
12	you've seen before, but	12	minus 50mPD, you are going to 15, 16 or 17 cages.
13	A. To be honest, I haven't seen this particular format, but	13	A. Yes.
14	I've seen similar formats before for diaphragm wall,	14	Q. So it varies from diaphragm wall panel to panel.
15	yes.	15	A. Thank you.
16	Q. All right. If we go to page 13279 we can probably	16	Q. The next document I'd like to go to is G17,
17	blow up a part of that for you what it is, Mr Rooney,	17	page 12661.250. If we could blow this up, please. In
18	just to tell you what it is, is	18	the top left-hand corner, Mr Rooney, again you will see
19	A. It looks a very good record.	19	this relates to EM76?
20	Q rebar by rebar sorry, cage-by-cage signing-off	20	A. Yes.
21	sheet, effectively.	21	Q. And you can see it specifically relates to cage 2 to 1,
22	A. I understand. It looks very good.	22	and you will see the 17:00
23	Q. So MTR/Leighton/Intrafor are inspecting the connections	23	A. Yes.
24	between, to start with, cages 7 and 6	24	Q and 16 November 2013, which is why I asked for
25	A. 7 and 6.	25	everybody just to note that; do you see that?
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q and working their way up, as it were, and then we see	1	A. I do.
2	three signatures at each connection; do you see?	2	Q. This is a sheet, as we understand it, of a checklist
3	A. I see.	3	which indicates, on, if you like, a coupler-by-coupler
4	Q. So that's a source document which, prepared	4	connection basis do you see the rebar references down
5	contemporaneously, as we understand it, signed by the	5	the left-hand side, that all of these have been
6	parties, a record of the inspections that have been	6	satisfactorily observed, inspected and signed off; do
7			satisfactoring observed, inspected and signed off, do
0	carried out?	7	you see that? And if we go to the bottom
8	carried out? A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.	7 8	
8 9		· ·	you see that? And if we go to the bottom
	A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.	8	you see that? And if we go to the bottom A. Is there a signature?
9	<ul><li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li><li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask</li></ul>	8 9	you see that? And if we go to the bottom A. Is there a signature? Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see
9 10	<ul><li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li><li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that</li></ul>	8 9 10	<ul><li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li><li>A. Is there a signature?</li><li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li><li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li><li>A. Is there a signature?</li><li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li><li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li><li>A. Is there a signature?</li><li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> <li>Q. The signatures are a bit lower down.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then get this sheet which, as it were, relates into what's</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> <li>Q. The signatures are a bit lower down.</li> <li>A. Yes, yes.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then get this sheet which, as it were, relates into what's been done on the cage-by-cage analysis?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> <li>Q. The signatures are a bit lower down.</li> <li>A. Yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. So that is the starting point, as it were, for the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then get this sheet which, as it were, relates into what's been done on the cage-by-cage analysis?</li> <li>A. Understood, yes.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> <li>Q. The signatures are a bit lower down.</li> <li>A. Yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. So that is the starting point, as it were, for the records, in terms of inspection of the rebar cages.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then get this sheet which, as it were, relates into what's been done on the cage-by-cage analysis?</li> <li>A. Understood, yes.</li> <li>Q. Then finally on this, could I ask you to look at</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Like I said, it looks very thorough.</li> <li>Q. For purposes we'll come to in a moment, can I just ask you if we could blow up the top part of that document, please. You will see at the top, in manuscript, a date of 16 November 2013; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I can.</li> <li>Q. And the time is 17:00 or 17:10; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Sorry, no.</li> <li>Q. Just underneath the date, I think it says "17:10", where the hand is now usefully being put.</li> <li>A. I thought that was ah, sorry, yes, I see that now.</li> <li>Q. The signatures are a bit lower down.</li> <li>A. Yes, yes.</li> <li>Q. So that is the starting point, as it were, for the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>you see that? And if we go to the bottom</li> <li>A. Is there a signature?</li> <li>Q. Yes. If we go to the bottom of the page, we will see a series of signatures. We understand those to be Intrafor's, across the bottom of the page.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I don't know if there's anything further to the right. Can we go to the right, please. And also signed off by MTR and Leighton; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see. Very good.</li> <li>Q. You get a sheet so in addition to the cage-by-cage document that we looked at just a moment ago, you then get this sheet which, as it were, relates into what's been done on the cage-by-cage analysis?</li> <li>A. Understood, yes.</li> </ul>

	Page 25		Page 27
1	Q. This is	1	submission, how would you go about it?
2	A. Batch 1.	2	A. I would put together all the records that were
3	Q batch 1, and obviously signed by Andy Leung, sent to	3	available, to confirm that the works were inspected and
4	the Buildings Department, and the item I'm interested in	4	approved.
5	is item 14 on page 4841, which is "One copy of quality	5	Q. And all you've got is the RISC form, in relation to the
6	supervision report of coupler for diaphragm wall[s]"; do	6	rebar, and the pre-concrete pour?
7	you see that?	7	A. From an MTR perspective, that's correct.
8	A. I do. Thank you.	8	Q. And you would not be able, would I be right, to be able
9	Q. If we go over the page to page 4843, just to pick up	9	to do an exercise, as we have seen in relation to the
10	a separate point.	10	diaphragm walls, on a connection-by-connection basis?
11	If we just see the whole of that page to start with,	11	A. That's correct.
12	this is the document you signed, Mr Rooney, in your	12	Q. If that were the case, do you think that would satisfy
12	capacity as the competent person?	12	the Buildings Department?
13	A. That's correct.	13	A. I believe the Buildings Department could still be
14	Q. In fact, this relates, as I understand it, to certifying	14	satisfied, yes.
16		16	Q. Okay.
	that various materials, essentially, had been tested and found to be satisfactory?	17	
17 18	A. That's correct.		<ul><li>A. Obviously the more information you have, the better.</li><li>Q. Mr Rooney, I think you're well aware that earlier this</li></ul>
		18	
19	Q. Then if we go, please, to page 4845, we will see the	19	year both the MTRC and Leighton prepared some
20	front sheet of the "Quality supervision report of	20	retrospective records in relation to the EWL slab
21	coupler for diaphragm wall/barrettes"; do you see that?	21	itself?
22	A. That's correct.	22	A. I'm aware that the MTR team prepared some retrospective
23	Q. Then if we go, please, to page 4861, we can pick up the	23	coupler records for the EWL slab, yes.
24	reference halfway down this page, approximately, to	24	Q. Could we please go to those. They are at B7/4538.
25	EM76?	25	Mr Rooney, I imagine you have seen these documents
	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. That's correct.	1	before?
2	Q. We can see the reference to the seven cages in relation	2	A. I did see a copy in or around mid-June of this year,
3	to that panel?	3	that's correct.
4	A. Correct.	4	Q. Right. This is, as you can see from the bottom of the
5			
6	Q. And the date of certainly cage 1 and cage 2 of	5	page it says:
	16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?	6	"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler
7	16 November, which we saw on the two previous records? A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.	6 7	"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."
8	<ul><li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li><li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the</li></ul>	6	"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?
8 9	<ul><li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li><li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that? A. I see that.
8 9 10	<ul><li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li><li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that.</li><li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be</li></ul>
8 9 10 11	<ul><li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li><li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that.</li><li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li><li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that.</li><li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that.</li><li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li><li>Do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that.</li><li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put yourself in the position of having to do a quality</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. That's not correct.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put yourself in the position of having to do a quality supervision report to BD in relation to the EWL slab,</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. That's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. Do you know what the purpose was of producing</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put yourself in the position of having to do a quality supervision report to BD in relation to the EWL slab, how would you go about it?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. That's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. Do you know what the purpose was of producing these documents?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put yourself in the position of having to do a quality supervision report to BD in relation to the EWL slab, how would you go about it?</li> <li>I know you've not you're probably thankful you</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. That's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. Do you know what the purpose was of producing these documents?</li> <li>A. The purpose of producing these documents was for the MTR</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>16 November, which we saw on the two previous records?</li> <li>A. The final cages, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. So, in summary, Mr Rooney, is this right, that the information that we have looked at on the cage-by-cage record and then the A3 it is A3, I can assure you, if you get it in hard copy sheet, on the other record that we looked at enabled you or somebody to prepare on your behalf this quality supervision report, and you were able therefore to have extreme confidence that what you were saying in the quality supervision report was accurate and that all this had been properly supervised and inspected?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The question that, therefore, arises is if you put yourself in the position of having to do a quality supervision report to BD in relation to the EWL slab, how would you go about it?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. It's signed by Mr Kobe Wong, who we're going to be hearing from later day, or perhaps tomorrow, and he's put a date there of 10 February 2017. And there are various manuscript annotations or deletions and lines you can see on the page.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As we understand it, one of the purposes for which this was prepared was because it was important, apparently, to calculate the number of couplers that had been used or incorporated into the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. That's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. Do you know what the purpose was of producing these documents?</li> </ul>

	Page 29		Page 31
1	checking requirement laid down by BD.	1	A. And our interpretation of the BD requirements was that
2	Q. I see.	2	MTR was specifically required. From a BD acceptance
3	A. Can I maybe elaborate a little bit, if you don't mind?	3	point of view, the MTR team were not required to
4	Q. Please do. Of course.	4	necessarily check 100 per cent of those, but they were
5	A. Before these sheets were retrospectively prepared, the	5	required to check a total of 20 per cent of all the
6	MTR team sorry, I can't give you a date, but let's	6	couplers that were in the EWL slab.
7	say in early June 2018 did a takeoff of the quantity	7	Q. Yes.
8	of couplers for the whole of the EWL slab, both	8	A. Plus an additional 30 per cent, to make you up to
9	longitudinal and transverse.	9	a minimum of 50 per cent for the transverse slab
10	Q. Yes.	10	component of the EWL slab.
11	A. That exercise was complete and that was based upon the	11	Q. Right.
12	as-built D-wall drawings that were available.	12	A. Have I explained that
13	Q. Yes, I mean for two of the sides, as it were, not the	13	Q. I think so. My puzzlement, Mr Rooney, is this. We know
14	construction joint sides but the diaphragm wall sides?	14	that the MTR inspected, necessarily inspected,
15	A. The diaphragm wall sides.	15	100 per cent of the D-wall connections with the rebar,
16	Q. Yes.	16	because they had to do so in order to sign off the RISC
17	A. But also, my understanding is that we knew where or	17	form.
18	MTR and Leighton were aware of where the construction		A. For the EWL slab?
19	joints were.	19	Q. For the EWL slab, yes.
20	Q. Okay.	20	A. That is 100 per cent correct, that 100 per cent, or
21	A. And that they could do a reasonable takeoff of the	21	let's say 99.9 per cent, of the couplers were checked.
22	number of couplers that were in each of those	22	But in terms of
23	construction joints, the 31 construction joints	23	Q. Sorry, I say that because we know that there is a sheet
24	Q. Yes.	24	here this is just the first one, obviously, in
25	A that make up the total EWL slab.	25	area A, but we've got a whole group of sheets here which
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30 So, on the basis of, let's say, the available	1	Page 32 cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect
1 2	-	1 2	-
	So, on the basis of, let's say, the available		cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually
2	So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established. Q. Yes.	2	cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.
2 3	So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established. Q. Yes. A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us	2 3	cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms. A. I can't confirm that. My apologies.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> <li>Q. Which was 19,000-something</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the sections from the drawing and put it onto this sheet; do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> <li>Q. Which was 19,000-something</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the sections from the drawing and put it onto this sheet; do you see that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> <li>Q. Which was 19,000-something</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. I can't remember precisely either, but it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the sections from the drawing and put it onto this sheet; do you see that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> <li>Q. Which was 19,000-something</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. I can't remember precisely either, but it's 19,000-something.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the sections from the drawing and put it onto this sheet; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, by reference to, if you like, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>So, on the basis of, let's say, the available information at that particular point in time, a total number of couplers for the EWL slab was established.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Following on from that, there was a requirement for us to be able to substantiate the requirement in the BD letter of acceptance in regards to the 20 per cent and 50 per cent, and these sheets were retrospectively produced to substantiate the 20 per cent and 50 per cent of the overall, total number of couplers. I can't remember the exact total number. Maybe you can help me now. 26,500?</li> <li>Q. Well, so far as the diaphragm walls were concerned, both east and west, the total number of couplers derived from whatever exercise was carried out</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q was 23,500.</li> <li>A. Thank you. Then there was an additional number for the construction joints.</li> <li>Q. Which was 19,000-something</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. I can't remember precisely either, but it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>cover every single bay that was concreted, and I suspect that these records could only have been prepared by reference to those RISC forms, so they don't actually tell you anything more than what's on the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can't confirm that. My apologies. <ul> <li>In terms of the numbers, in the top right-hand corner, there seems to be reference to T1 and T2 and B1 and B2.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't know if that is 100 per cent of the couplers in that bay no. 1.</li> <li>Q. If we look at another example, it may help. If we go to page 4555, one that we've looked at previously, albeit it is a west as opposed to an east panel you will see that in the top right-hand corner, but for the purposes of illustration it doesn't matter.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has happened is that somebody, on this one, unlike the previous one, has actually taken some of the sections from the drawing and put it onto this sheet; do you see that?</li> </ul>

	Page 33		Page 35
1	to those four panels?	1	let's say each of those dots, Mr Chairman, represents
2	A. I can see the numbers, but again I'm not to be honest	2	a coupler.
3	with you, I'm not sure if that's 100 per cent of the	3	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
4	couplers	4	A. To go to that level of detail, it's extremely admirable,
5	Q. All right.	5	and in respect to the D-wall records, they are
6	A or whether it's the percentage that's required to	6	an extremely comprehensive set of records, probably some
7	satisfy the 20 per cent and the 50 per cent, because my	7	of the best, to be honest, that I've seen.
8	understanding is that these sheets were retrospectively	8	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. I don't think, and if I may say so,
9	prepared purely to address the fact, in addition to the	9	Mr Rooney, I don't think there's anything between us on
10	RISC forms and I 100 per cent agree with you that the	10	that. Certainly from my perspective, I agree with you
11	RISC forms confirm that all the couplers were checked.	11	about the D-wall records, and that's why I've taken you
12	The situation that we had running up to 15 June this	12	to them
13	year was that we, within MTR, did not have call it	13	A. I understand.
14	checklists for the BD requirement of 20 and 50 per cent.	14	Q simply for the purpose, as I indicated right at the
15	Q. Okay. But let's assume that's right. So you didn't	15	outset, of contrasting those documents with what we've
16	have any records for 20 and 50 per cent.	16	got in relation to the D-wall, which is only the RISC
17	A. Not specifically, even though we had the RISC forms	17	forms, and we don't have the connection-by-connection
18	which, as you quite rightly say, gave us assurance that	18	records.
19	100 per cent of the couplers had been checked.	19	So I've reached the point where I'm suggesting to
20	Q. If you had the comfort that the RISC forms showed you	20	you that this type of form, or something like it
21	that 100 per cent of the couplers had been checked, what	21	because you know the QSP has got an appendix B and C
22	was the purpose of preparing these documents?	22	A. It's got an example, yes.
23	A. The purpose of preparing the documents was to be able to	23	Q. An example?
24	show internally within MTR, including our CEO, that	24	A. Yes.
25	there was a record that the BD 20 plus 50 had been	25	Q. Which the diaphragm wall records very closely follows.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	satisfied, in addition to the RISC forms.	1	A. I agree.
2	Q. That suggests to me, Mr Rooney, that you accept that the	2	Q. But we don't have anything similar in relation to the
3	BD would not have accepted simply the RISC forms as	3	EWL or the NSL slab?
4	evidence of the 20 per cent and 50 per cent inspection	4	A. Not contemporaneously.
5	record.	5	Q. No.
6	A. They may have done. They may have done. Because, under	6	A. Just the retrospective records that MTR's construction
7	the BD requirements, the BD letter, there's no	7	team put together in 2015.
8	particular detail in terms of what format the checks on	8	Q. Yes, and the point which was
9	the couplers need to be presented.	9	A. Sorry, 2018.
10	Q. Yes.	10	Q. And the point that was put to some of the Leighton
11	A. So I can't say that BD would not accept the RISC forms	11	witnesses because Leightons prepared virtually the
12	alone.	12	same type of record that we're seeing here on the screen
13	Q. Right. Would you accept this proposition, that	13	prepared by MTR, virtually the same I don't know
14	documents in similar format to the one we are looking at	14	whether you've seen them the template was exactly the
15	on the screen here ought to have been prepared	15	same.
16	contemporaneously with this work being carried out in	16	A. At the time I did not.
17	2015 and 2016?	17	Q. Right.
18	A. Again, the more detail you have in terms of checks,	18	A. Subsequently, I was shown examples, but the forms were
19	obviously it is preferred, but the level of detail	19	different.
20	that's produced in these checklists is probably more	20	Q. There are slight differences, but
<b>a</b> 1	that's produced in these checklists is probably more	<b>a</b> .	
21	than I've ever witnessed or experienced before on	21	A. I think the format was very, very similar.
22	than I've ever witnessed or experienced before on previous contracts. They're extremely good records, let	22	Q. Yes.
22 23	than I've ever witnessed or experienced before on previous contracts. They're extremely good records, let me	22 23	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. But the actual numbers were different and I was only</li></ul>
22	than I've ever witnessed or experienced before on previous contracts. They're extremely good records, let	22	Q. Yes.

1       Q. All right. But we do know that at the end of the day, certainly at the point in time that the MTR 15 June       1       Q. Right. We've still got some more witnesses coming. We         3       report was prepared but the number that MTR C had come       3       or two might have gone already, but we've still got the         4       up was very similar, if not identical, to the number       5       or two might have gone already, but we've still got the         6       A. When we are talking about numbers, can we just clarify       that the overall number of couplers in the EWL slab, and       7       Q. Could I switch to we're going to come back to the         8       you are correct, was calculated by MTR and separately       calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconciliation,       0       Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask         11       arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR       1       you, please, to look at paragraphs 63 to 66 of your         12       number.       12       witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance         13       Q. Yes.       14       A. Sut that's the total number of couplers.       15         15       Q. Right.       16       Wit?       17       A. Yes.         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement, they essentially have to       18       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you <t< th=""><th></th><th>Page 37</th><th></th><th>Page 39</th></t<>		Page 37		Page 39	
2         certainly at the point in time that the MTR 15 June.         2         can explore that a bit more if we need to . I think one           3         report was prepared but the number that MTRC had come         a         or two might have gone already, but we've still got the           4         up was very similar, if not identical, to the number         for that Leiptton had come up with?         6           5         A. When we are laking about numbers, can we just clarify         for that the versal reconciliation,         9           10         and they arrived at the two icans reconciled and         10         Q. Use,         9           11         arrived at a number of couplers.         14         A. No problem.           12         number,         10         Q. Right.         10         Q. Right.           13         Q. Yes,         13         S. Q. Right.         14         A. Yes.           14         A. But that's the total number of couplers.         14         A. But that's the total number of couplers.         14         A. Yes.           15         Q. Right.         6         No problem.         10         Testers and the BD requirement, they essentially have to the heist one intercent one heist one or intercent one heistone or intercent one eschipt 7.9	1	-	1	-	
3         report was prepared but the number that MTRC had come         3         or two might have gone already, but we'ce still got the           4         up was very similar, if not identical, to the number         5         a for two might have gone already, but we'ce still got the           6         A. When we are taking about numbers, can we just clarify         6         A. Okay.         6           6         A. When we are taking about numbers, can we just clarify         6         A. Okay.         7           7         and they arrived at - the two teams reconciliation         9         A. No verothism.         6           9         calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconciliation         9         A. No problem.           10         Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask         11         you, please, to look at paragraph 63 to 66 of your           11         a difference in the requirement use the TD         16         Q. Right.         16         A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement was the           16         Q. Sys.         17         Yes, indeed.         18         Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you           17         A. Set finan an MTR perspective, the requirement was the         12         a mice fierence to PIMS, and in particular you           18         Q. Andy oureake reference to PIMS, and in particular you			-		
4       up was very similar, if not identical, to the number       5         5       that Leighton had come up with?       4       signatory of this particular documents to be may be able         5       that Leighton had come up with?       6       A. When we are talking about numbers, can we just clarify         7       that the overall number of couplers in the EWL slab, and       7       Q. Could I switch to we're going to come back to the         9       and they arrived at - the two teans reconciliation,       9       A. No problem.         10       and they arrived at - the two teans reconciliation,       9       A. No problem.         12       number       could all a with something else first. Could I ask         13       Q. Yes.       14       A. Yes.         14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       15       Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the IBD       16       witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance         17       xtream and the BD requirement the sessentially have to       16       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you         18       the momber from and D percepretive, the requirement was by       Q. And by our make reference to PIMS, and in particular you         19       the BD letter.       20				*	
5       hull Leighton had come up with?       5       to shine some light on that particular topic.         6       A. When we are talking about numbers, can we just clarify       7       A. Okay.         7       that he overall number of couplers in the FWI. Slah, and       7       Q. Could I switch to we're going to come back to the         10       and they arrived at the two teams reconciliation,       9       A. No problem.         10       and they arrived at the two teams reconciliation,       9       A. No problem.         11       arrived at a number.       9       A. Now, in clation to Leighton's requirement under the IDP         16       A. Now, in clation to Leighton's requirement under the IDP       16       with?         17       steam and the DP reginement, they essentially have to       18       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you make reference to exhibit 7.9, that's in partagraph 66, or of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         19       the BD letter.       11       20       Core or and SD oper cent. And so, if you         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement wesplant of the requirements.       21       A. That's correct.         23       a difference in the requirements.       20					
6       A. When we are taking about numbers, can we just clarify       6       A. Okay.         7       that the overall number of couplers in the EWL slab, and       7       Q. Could I switch to - we're going to come back to the         9       calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconciliation,       10       Q. Det U'll deal with something else first. Could I ask         11       and they more that was very close to the MTR       0. A. No problem.       10       Q. Det U'll deal with something else first. Could I ask         12       number.       14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       14       A. But the's the total number of couplers.       14       A. But thor an MTR prespective, the requirement under the BD         17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to       16       Q. Yes, of course.       17       14       A. Yes.         16       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       20       of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria       21       a adifference in the requirements.       21       a adifference in the requirements.       22       0. That's correct.         23       a difference in the requirement.       23       Q. Jedge whether NCR would be issued or not.       24       A. That's correct.         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there					
7       that the overall number of couplers in the EWL stah, and 8       7       Q. Could I switch to we're going to come back to the 3         8       you are correct, was calculated by MTR and separately calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconciliation, 10       9       New we'l going to come back to the 3         10       and they arrived at the two teams reconciled and 11       11       12       New we'l going to come back to the 3         11       arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR 12       10       Q. Nut we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask 3         12       and they arrived at thre two teams reconciled and 11       11       12       New in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD 13       12       14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       14       14       2       14       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the 13       16       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the 14       16       18       Q. And you make reference to the NIK, and in particular you 15         13       bite, the number from a BD elseking point of view, 24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was 25       20       16       D. Areas correct.         14       D. Ves.       3       18       Correct.       20					
8         you are correct, was calculated by MTR and separately         9         June report in a moment.           9         calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconcilied and         Now problem.           10         Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask           11         arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR         10         Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask           12         number.         10         Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask           12         number.         12         witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance           13         Q. Yes.         14         A. But that's the total number of couplers.         15         Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar           16         A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement was the         16         With?         17         A. Yes, indeed.           17         stream and the BD requirement was the animine of mainthic prespective, the requirement was the animine of mainthic prespective, the requirement was the animine from a MTR perspective, there was a difference in the requirements.         12         a difference in the requirements.           12         a difference in the requirements.         29         Q. Okay, But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about the bitom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular         3         A. That's correct.      <				-	
9       calculated by Leighton, and there was a reconciliation, 10 and they arrived at the two teams reconciled and 11 arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR 12 number.       9       A. No problem.         12       animber at a number that was very close to the MTR 12       0. Piter wells, and they arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR 13       0. Q. Yes.         13       Q. Yes.       14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       15       Q. Right.         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD 14       D. Yes.       14       A. Yes.         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD 14       C. Statisfactory       14       A. Yes.         17       A. Yes.       14       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       O. Yes, of course.       18       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you make reference to exhibit 7.9, that's in paragraph 66, 0       0       of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria against which in tacks to be         19       natifier a requirement was the minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you like, the number from a BD checking point of view, 24       a difference in the requirement was the 25       20       O of the PIMS document, in fact the key criteria, is that         10       Ves, of course.       24       A. That's correct.       25       Q. And boviously that's a pretty subjec		*			
10       and they arrived at the two teams reconciled and       10       Q. But we'll deal with something else first. Could I ask         11       arrived at a number.       you, please, to look at paragraphs 63 to 66 of your         13       Q. Yes.       reports, Mr Rooney.         14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       13       You, please, to look at paragraphs 63 to 66 of your         15       Q. Right.       14       A. Statisfication to Leighton's requirement under the BD         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement was the BD       16       with?         17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to       18       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you make reference.         20       O. Yes, of course.       20       of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       21       against which it needs to be         22       a difference in the requirements.       23       Q. Or eo of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         23       a difference in the requirements.       25       Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         24       Q. Way.       by own, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular       3       a difference in the requirements?         3				1	
11       arrived at a number that was very close to the MTR       11       you, please, to look at paragraphs 63 to 66 of your         12       number.       12       witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance         13       Q. Yes.       14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       15       Q. Right.         14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       15       Q. Night.       16       witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance         15       Q. Night.       17       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD       16       witness         16       witness       a difference to ent, and sport of view,       17       A. Yes, indeed.         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       21       against which it needs to be -         22       minimus 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And sp. if you       23       18       against which it needs to be -         23       aidifference in the requirements.       22       Q. That's correct.       23       Q judged whether NCR would be issued or not.         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was       25       Q. One of the Criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         2       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about       1       an NCR should be issued if a matter is					
12       number.       12       witness statement, where you deal with non-conformance         13       Q. Yes.       13       reports, Mr Rooney.         14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       14       A. Yes.         15       Q. Right.       14       A. Yes.         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD       16       Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement was the         17       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       17       A. Yes.       18         20       Q. Yes, of course.       20       of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       21       against which it needs to be -         22       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you       23       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was       25       Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         25       a difference in the requirements.       24       A. That's correct.         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you         4       bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular6       5       A. Yes		-			
13       Q. Yes.         14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.         15       Q. Right.         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD         17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to         18       check 100 per cent, and 1'm interpreting the words in         19       the BD letter.         20       Ves. of course.         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the         22       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,         24       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you         23       a difference in the requirements.         24       A. That's correct.         25       a difference in the requirements.         26       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the         4       A. That's correct.         3       Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton         11       relation this particular arca, the line would just be         12       numbers, tota caulty telling you anything you         13       the chiarman put to one of the Leighton witnesses es, wat		-			
14       A. But that's the total number of couplers.       14       A. Yes.         15       Q. Right.       15       Q. This is obviously a process that you're very famillar         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the IBD       15       Q. This is obviously a process that you're very famillar         17       A. ream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to the BD letter.       16       With?         18       check 100 per cent, and 1'm interpreting the words in the BD (tert.       20       O. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you make reference to exhibit 7.9, that's in paragraph 66, of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         19       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you       21       against which it needs to be         21       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you       22       A. That's correct.         23       a difference in the requirements.       25       Q. One the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was a difference in the requirements.       26       Q. One the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         25       a difference in the requirements.       29       Q. One the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         26       Q. Nat the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       30       A. That's correct.        3 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></td<>				-	
15       Q. Right.       15       Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar         16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD       With?         17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to       B       Q. Yes, of course.         18       check 100 per cent, and I'm interpreting the words in       B       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you         19       the BD letter.       B       Q. And you make reference to PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         20       Q. Yes, of course.       C       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the         21       A. But from an MTP perspective, the requirement was the       against which in ceds to be -         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,       24       A. That's correct.         23       a difference in the requirements.       Page 38       Page 40         1       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about       1       an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         2       A. Tas's correct.       2       A. That's correct.       2         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?         5       A. Yes.       6       A. Hos.				* *	
16       A. Now, in relation to Leighton's requirement under the BD         17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to         18       check 100 per cent, and 1'm interpreting the words in         19       the BD letter.         20       Q. Yes, of corrse.         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was         25       a difference in the requirements.         Page 38         Page 30         Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?         A. Yes.         6       A. I do.         9       A. I do. <td colspa<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td>15</td><td>Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar</td></td>	<td></td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td>Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar</td>			15	Q. This is obviously a process that you're very familiar
17       stream and the BD requirement, they essentially have to 18       17       A. Yes, indeed.         18       check 100 per cent, and I'm interpreting the words in 19       18       Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you make reference to exhibit 7.9, that's in paragraph 66, 20         20       Q. Yes, of course.       19       make reference to eXhibit 7.9, that's in paragraph 66, 20         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the 21       in the BD tetter.       22         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the 22       in the number from a BD checking point of view, 23       2.         21       Jike, the number from a BD checking point of view, 24       21       A. That's correct.       22         23       Q yudged whether NCR would be issued or not.       24       A. That's correct.         25       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses abut 25       man NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         2       A. That's correct.       2       A. That's correct.         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the 3       an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         4       A. I do.       Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton 3       Q. And the ovidence appeared to be, from the Leighton 3       A. I would agree, yes.         10       withesses, that		· •			
18       check 100 per cent, and I'm interpreting the words in         19       the BD letter.         20       Q. Yes, of course.         21       A. But from an MT perspective, the requirement was the         22       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was         25       a difference in the requirements.         26       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about         2       this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the         4       bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular         7       "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?         7       N. I do.         9       Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton         10       witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in         11       relation to this particular area, the line would just be         12       put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that         13       the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witnesses, was         14       this document is not actually telling you anything you         15       don' already know from the RISC form in<			17	A. Yes, indeed.	
20       Q. Yes, of course.       20       of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria         21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       21       against which it needs to be         21       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you       21       against which it needs to be         22       A. That's correct.       20	18	check 100 per cent, and I'm interpreting the words in	18	Q. And you make reference to PIMS, and in particular you	
21       A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the       21       against which it needs to be         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,       21       A. That's correct.         23       a difference in the requirements.       22       A. That's correct.         25       a difference in the requirements.       23       Q	19	the BD letter.	19	make reference to exhibit 7.9, that's in paragraph 66,	
22       minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent. And so, if you       22       A. That's correct.         23       like, the number from a BD checking point of view,       23       Qjudged whether NCR would be issued or not.         24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was       24       A. That's correct.         25       a difference in the requirements.       25       Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         Page 38         1       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about       1       an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you         4       bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular       5       A. Yes.       6       Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the       7       Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?       7       A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.       8       Q. Yes.         9       Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton       10       from memory there are other criteria as well.       11       Q. Yes.         11       relation to this particular area, the line would just be       11       Q. Yes.       9       A. But can I also say that significance.       12       A. I's not just significance. </td <td>20</td> <td>Q. Yes, of course.</td> <td>20</td> <td>of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria</td>	20	Q. Yes, of course.	20	of the PIMS document, which sets out the criteria	
<ul> <li>like, the number from a BD checking point of view, putting the RISC forms to one side, there was a difference in the requirements.</li> <li>Q judged whether NCR would be issued or not.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that</li> <li>Page 38</li> <li>Page 40</li> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the dottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I can't comment?</li> <li>A. Can I justs ay that I am very sure that this document, 20, Okay. All right.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li></ul>	21	A. But from an MTR perspective, the requirement was the	21	against which it needs to be	
24       putting the RISC forms to one side, there was       24       A. That's correct.         25       a difference in the requirements.       25       Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         Page 38       Page 40         1       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about       1       an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         2       this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you         3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you         4       bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular       5       A. I would agree, yes.         6       Qwe see the manuscript line that's put through the       "Not satisfactory" column, do you see that?       7         7       "Not satisfactory" column, do you see that?       9       A. I do.       9       A. But can 1 also say that significance is one criteria but         10       witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in       11       Q. Yee.       9       A. But can 1 also say that significance.         13       the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witnesse sawat       14       A. That's correct.       13       Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance         16<	22		22	A. That's correct.	
25       a difference in the requirements.       25       Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that         Page 38       Page 40         1       Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about       1       an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?         2       this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm       3       just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the       3       Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you         4       bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular       5       A. Yes.       3       Q. And percently left to the construction management team?         7       N test satisfactory" column; do you see that?       8       A. I do.       9       A. And dhe evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton       9       A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but         10       witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in       10       from memory there are other criteria as well.         11       relation to this particular area, the line would just be       11       Q. Yes, there are.       12       A. It's not just significance.         13       the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was       14       A. Thank you.       15       Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance         16       basis upon which it's been prepared.       16       Theis lo	23	like, the number from a BD checking point of view,	23	Q judged whether NCR would be issued or not.	
Page 38Page 401Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses aboutan NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?2this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm3just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the4bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular5A. Yes.6Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the7"Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?8A. I do.9Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton10witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in11relation to this particular area, the line would just be12put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that13the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was14this document is not actually telling you anything you15don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the16basis upon which it's been prepared.17A. I understand what you're saying but I can't18Q. You can't comment?19A. Cant light.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Cant i comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Cant us any that I am very sure that this document,22A. Correct.23and the 50.24Q. Okay.24Q. Okay.24Q. Okay.25A. Garl us any that I am very sure that this document,24Q. Okay.25A. Correct	24		24	A. That's correct.	
1Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular 5 A. Yes.1an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?2A. That's correct.3Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?5A. Yes.4agree?6Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?77N. Datistisfactory" column, do you see that?88A. I do.99Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in 101011relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that 131114this document is not actually telling you anything you 141415Q. Okay. And we know that one of the Leighton witness es, was 141116basis upon which it's been prepared.1617A. I understand what you're saying but I can't 191818Q. You can't comment?1919A. I can't comment, sorry.1920Q. Okay. All right.2021A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document, these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20 and the 50.2324Q. Okay.2424Q. Okay.24	25	a difference in the requirements.	25	Q. One of the criteria, in fact the key criteria, is that	
<ul> <li>this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm</li> <li>just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the</li> <li>bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And polyiously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>Thot satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>A. I can't comment?</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>and the 50.</li> <li>A. Gan Was,</li> <li>A. Can Ya Can</li></ul>					
<ul> <li>just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the</li> <li>bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the</li> <li>"Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>A. Can J just say that I am very sure that this doc</li></ul>		Page 38		Page 40	
<ul> <li>4 bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular</li> <li>5 A. Yes.</li> <li>6 Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the</li> <li>7 "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>8 A. I do.</li> <li>9 Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>10 witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>11 relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>12 put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>13 the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>14 this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>15 don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>16 basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>18 Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>21 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>23 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	1	-	1		
<ul> <li>5 A. Yes.</li> <li>6 Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the</li> <li>7 "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>8 A. I do.</li> <li>9 Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>10 witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>11 relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>12 put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>13 the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>14 this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>15 don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>16 basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>18 Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>21 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>		Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about		an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?	
<ul> <li>6 Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the</li> <li>7 "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>8 A. I do.</li> <li>9 Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>10 witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>11 relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>12 put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>13 the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>14 this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>15 don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>16 basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment?</li> <li>10 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>23 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2	Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the	2	an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"? A. That's correct.	
<ul> <li>7 "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>8 A. I do.</li> <li>9 Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>10 witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>11 relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>12 put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>13 the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>14 this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>15 don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>16 basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>18 Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>21 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>23 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3	Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular	2 3	<ul><li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>8 A. I do.</li> <li>9 Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> <li>10 witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> <li>11 relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> <li>12 put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>13 the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>14 this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>15 don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>16 basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>18 Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>21 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>23 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.	2 3 4	<ul><li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li><li>A. I would agree, yes.</li></ul>	
9Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton9A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but10witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in11relation to this particular area, the line would just be1211relation to this particular area, the line would just be11Q. Yes, there are.12put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that13the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was1414this document is not actually telling you anything you15don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the16basis upon which it's been prepared.15Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance17A. I understand what you're saying but I can't16reports that we've been poring over from time to time in17A. I can't comment?18issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to21these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.23and the 50.24Q. Okay.2424Q. Okay.24properly.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li><li>A. I would agree, yes.</li><li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li></ul>	
10witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in11relation to this particular area, the line would just be12put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that13the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was14this document is not actually telling you anything you15don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the16basis upon which it's been prepared.17A. I understand what you're saying but I can't18Q. You can't comment?19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.24Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li><li>A. I would agree, yes.</li><li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li><li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li></ul>	
11relation to this particular area, the line would just be12put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that13the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was14this document is not actually telling you anything you15don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the16basis upon which it's been prepared.17A. I understand what you're saying but I can't18Q. You can't comment?19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.24Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	
<ol> <li>put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> <li>the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>A. I can't comment;</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>and the 50.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ol>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> <li>this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>A. I can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>and the 50.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>and the 50.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> <li>basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>and the 50.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> </ul>	
16basis upon which it's been prepared.17A. I understand what you're saying but I can't18Q. You can't comment?19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.24Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>17 A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> <li>18 Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>19 A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>21 A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> <li>22 these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> <li>23 and the 50.</li> <li>24 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> </ul>	
18Q. You can't comment?19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.24Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance</li> </ul>	
19A. I can't comment, sorry.20Q. Okay. All right.21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.24Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in</li> </ul>	
20Q. Okay. All right.20Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,20Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2023and the 50.23and the 50.23Q and in relation to rebar that was not screwed in24Q. Okay.24properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't</li> </ul>	
21A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document, these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2021cut rebar, threaded rebar22and the 50.23and the 50.23Q. Okay.24Q. Okay.24properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> </ul>	
22these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 2022A. Correct.23and the 50.23Q and in relation to rebar that was not screwed in24Q. Okay.24properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	
23and the 50.24Q. Okay.23Q and in relation to rebar that was not screwed in properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to</li> </ul>	
24 Q. Okay. 24 properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to cut rebar, threaded rebar</li> </ul>	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment, sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document, these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to cut rebar, threaded rebar</li> </ul>	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But when we spoke to the Leighton witnesses about this, they had a similar form in the sense that I'm just looking at the items, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 at the bottom, and focusing on 1, 2, 3 and 4 in particular A. Yes.</li> <li>Q we see the manuscript line that's put through the "Not satisfactory" column; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And the evidence appeared to be, from the Leighton witnesses, that provided there was a RISC form in relation to this particular area, the line would just be put through the "NS" column. Therefore, a point that the Chairman put to one of the Leighton witness es, was this document is not actually telling you anything you don't already know from the RISC form, if that's the basis upon which it's been prepared.</li> <li>A. I understand what you're saying but I can't Q. You can't comment?</li> <li>A. I can't comment?</li> <li>A. Can I just say that I am very sure that this document, these checklists, were produced to substantiate the 20 and the 50.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>an NCR should be issued if a matter is "significant"?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And obviously that's a pretty subjective test; would you agree?</li> <li>A. I would agree, yes.</li> <li>Q. And generally left to the construction management team?</li> <li>A. Definitely in accordance with the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. But can I also say that significance is one criteria but from memory there are other criteria as well.</li> <li>Q. Yes, there are.</li> <li>A. It's not just significance.</li> <li>Q. There's more to it than that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And we know that one of the non-conformance reports that we've been poring over from time to time in this Inquiry is a document called NCR157, which wasn't issued by the MTR but issued by Leighton</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q to its sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, in relation to cut rebar, threaded rebar</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q and in relation to rebar that was not screwed in</li> </ul>	

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Q. And that's an NCR that you presumably weren't aware of	1	Q. Do you see that?
2	at the time but you have subsequently considered; is	2	A. Correct.
3	that right?	3	Q. Who was responsible within MTR of maintaining oversight?
4	A. I definitely wasn't aware when it was raised in December	4	A. Ultimately, the construction manager.
5	2015, but I became aware of it in January/February 2017.	5	Q. Right. And that oversight would involve, what, ensuring
6	Q. Yes, which we are coming to in a moment.	6	that the NCR was closed out and dealt with
7	I will just ask the general question before we get	7	satisfactorily?
8	to January 2017 and Mr Poon's email, and so forth: when	8	A. Whatever action was required and it was closed out and
9	you looked at that Leighton NCR	9	the documentation was put in place to record that, yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Okay.
11	Q in early 2017, presumably you looked at the	11	A. But the CM would obviously have assistance from his
12	photographs that were attached to it?	12	engineering and inspection team to follow up on that.
13	A. I did.	13	Q. Right. So does MTR keep a register or log of
14	Q. And you saw the description in the NCR?	14	contractors' NCRs as they are received and copied to
15	A. Yes.	15	MTR?
16	Q. Did you yourself form and perhaps I will ask you now:	16	A. Yes. They keep two logs. They keep a log of, if you
17	do you think that that was a significant enough matter	17	like, the MTR NCRs, and they keep there's a log of,
18	for MTR to have issued an NCR to Leighton?	18	let's say, the main contractor's NCRs as well.
19	A. I would have said, based upon the normal procedures, the	19	Q. All right.
20	MTR procedures, and the PIMS document, the monitoring of	20	A. And they are I think I'm not sure if they are on the
20	site works, the preference would have been to get	20	same database, but they are regularly reviewed.
21	Leighton to raise the NCR. There had been, if you like,	21 22	Q. Right. And do the quality assurance personnel at MTR
22	a push to try to get main contractors to be more	22	have access to those registers?
23	proactive in terms of managing their quality management	23	A. Yes, they do.
25	system over the years, even before I joined MTR, and	25	Q. So, as I understand it, we're hearing from one witness
23	system over the years, even before I joined with k, and	25	Q. 50, as I understand it, we ie nearing nom one writess
	Dage 12		$\mathbf{P}_{2}$ and $\mathbf{M}_{1}$
1	Page 42	1	Page 44
1	I can appreciate that approach; okay?	1	probably later this week or early next week who is one
2	I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get	2	probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who
2 3	I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.	2 3	probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits
2 3 4	I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR. Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or	2 3 4	probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR. Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q for MTR.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li><li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get</li><li>Leighton to raise the NCR.</li><li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or</li><li>order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did</li><li>in fact do that?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li><li>Q for MTR.</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li><li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get</li><li>Leighton to raise the NCR.</li><li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or</li><li>order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did</li><li>in fact do that?</li><li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li> <li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get</li> <li>Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or</li> <li>order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did</li> <li>in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued</li> <li>an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li> <li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li> <li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay?</li> <li>So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this applied to NCR157:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this applied to NCR157: "MTRC shall obtain a copy of Leighton's NCR"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You say that you've read that email exchange and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this applied to NCR157: "MTRC shall obtain a copy of Leighton's NCR" Which it did in this particular instance.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You say that you've read that email exchange and there it is in front of you again, if you need to look</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this applied to NCR157: "MTRC shall obtain a copy of Leighton's NCR" Which it did in this particular instance.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You say that you've read that email exchange and there it is in front of you again, if you need to look at it and you say, this is paragraph 72 of your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>I can appreciate that approach; okay? So I can see the rationale behind trying to get Leighton to raise the NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. There was no instruction, I don't think, or order direction to Leighton to do that, but they did in fact do that?</li> <li>A. I think I recollect that I think it was Kobe issued an email, and I think the tone even though he didn't say in his email, "Please raise an NCR", I think the tone of Kobe's words in the email were sort of directing Leighton to raise an NCR.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I suspect that there was probably some conversations held around the time, and Leighton did the right thing, in my opinion, and immediately raised their NCR.</li> <li>Q. Right. In your paragraph 66, to which I made reference just a moment ago</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you say in the last sentence and obviously this applied to NCR157: "MTRC shall obtain a copy of Leighton's NCR" Which it did in this particular instance.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>probably later this week or early next week who is one of the senior quality assurance personnel at MTR who carries out audits from time to time, internal audits</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q for MTR.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So he and his team would have access to those NCR registers?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'll follow that up with him as to whether he actually looked at them.</li> <li>A. Understood.</li> <li>Q. Now, let's move on to Mr Poon's email of 6 January 2017. Could we go, please, to B10/7528.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What had happened, Mr Rooney, as I understand it and you describe in paragraph 70 and following in your statement is that Mr Michael Fu had forwarded an email to you that he had received from Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You say that you've read that email exchange and there it is in front of you again, if you need to look</li> </ul>

	Page 45		Page 47
1	understand the background of the allegations and to	1	A. I did.
2	instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal	2	Q. Were you satisfied that they dealt with the issue
3	report of the findings of its investigations."	3	properly, thoroughly, and in a manner that satisfied
4	In fact, if one looks at the email I'm sorry for	4	you?
5	jumping around here	5	A. I was.
6	A. It's okay. I remember the email.	6	Q. Could I then
7	Q Mr Zervaas in fact informed Mr Fu that he already	7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, if I could just ask here a couple of
8	requested Mr Lumb to start investigating?	8	questions. We have looked at the report prepared by
9	A. That's correct.	9	Leighton, and I only wish to talk briefly about that.
10	Q. So that was just you emphasising, presumably, that you	10	What puzzled us, me in particular perhaps I don't
11	wanted that investigation to be done?	11	wish to necessarily pull Prof Hansford into this he
12	A. And to work with Leighton, yes.	12	has his own views on these things, although often
13	Q. Would this be right: there was no attempt to put any	13	hopefully we have them together but, firstly, there
14	restraints or constraints	14	was the issue of if this was by that stage purely
15	A. Definitely not.	15	historical, a week should have been imposed as a time
16	Q on Leighton's investigation?	16	limit. Secondly, it was seemingly a purely internal
17	A. Nobody.	17	investigation, which was taken as meaning effectively
18	Q. You didn't tell them to do an internal investigation;	18	and practically that there would be no interviewing of
19	you just wanted them to do an investigation?	19	or discussions with people outside of presumably
20	A. That's 100 per cent correct. And apart from obviously	20	Leighton or MTR. So Jason Poon himself was not
21	the email, I spoke with Anthony. From memory, I spoke	21	interviewed, even though he was the one who had laid the
22	to him that night or the following morning, and we	22	complaint.
23	agreed that it needed to be investigated in depth and to	23	His photographs, which on study by this Commission
24	understand what China Technology were saying.	24	appear to show, and I stress "appear", a worker cutting
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Rooney: did you	. 25	the threads off a reinforcing bar quite openly, and then
	Page 46		Page 48
1	require that the investigation was done within	1	joining, perhaps, other workers to put that bar into
2	a particular time scale?	2	a diaphragm wall. No mention is made in the report of
3	A. I think we agreed, myself and Anthony agreed, that we	3	that at all, even though that was the dynamite, if I can
4	wanted to do it as quickly as was reasonably possibly,	4	call it that, that came with the allegation, in other
5	but at the time I don't recall that I put I didn't	5	words something to back up the allegation.
6	say, "It needs to be done in the next week or so",	6	It seems that nobody spoke either to anybody among
7	I don't think that was the case, although I subsequently	7	the sub-contractors, especially the bar fixers, as to
8	read that Stephen Lumb was asked to have his report	8	what had happened, and it wasn't known, for example, in
9 10	within a week, I think. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.	9 10	that report, that apart from the NCR which was identified, there had been two earlier instances of
11	A. But that time line did not come from MTR.	11	rebar cutting which the people who prepared this report
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	12	didn't get to, because they didn't interview the people.
12	MR PENNICOTT: The upshot of all this, Mr Rooney, is that	12	That puzzles us. Those number of items puzzle us,
14	you in fact received two reports: one, the Leighton	14	and I wonder if you have any comment on that.
15	report prepared by Mr Lumb and his colleagues, and also	15	I appreciate that you didn't put the report together and
16	your own internal report prepared by Mr Carl Wu?	16	it was put together by another organisation.
17	A. Carl Wu, that's correct. In parallel with Leighton	17	A. In terms of people to be interviewed, I can appreciate
18	undertaking their report or their investigation and	18	from Leighton's perspective at least, if you like, from
19	preparation of the report, in my discussions with	19	a first report point of view that they did not want to
20	Mr TM Lee at the time, we mutually agreed that we needed		speak to Mr Jason Poon or interview Mr Jason Poon
21	to carry out an independent investigation, and it was	21	directly.
22	agreed that Mr Carl Wu was probably best placed to	22	In terms of whether they should or could have
23		23	interviewed, let's say, Fang Sheung or Fang Sheung's
1	undertake that on behalf of MTR.	25	
24	undertake that on behalf of MTR. Q. Okay. You presumably received and considered both of those reports?	23 24	workers they could have done. I'm not sure that they would have got, from my experience, very much feedback

1         from Fang Sheung, apart from possibly not accepting that         1         CHAIRMAN: Yes.           2         their workers were ever involved in any trimming or outing of burs.         2         A. But unfortunately we diff at that time.           3         CHAIRMAN: Although when we looked to Fang Sheung, we discovered that thes hab been to carrife outings of o errors, and those had been dealt with and warnings had been given to the staff and all that sort of suff.         2         a read that lack to a scandal - 1 use the term           6         arbox we involved, and estimations and the like.         10         bas been established over quite a lot of hard work by people involved, and estimations is and the like.           11         CHAIRMAN: Laccept that, two welves that Bang Sheung's to accept that it that patrical proint of line, I think to the would have been unlikely, from my experience, to b bor bornes.         1         a Unitality appresentive of the allegations. At no time that work there did not scent to be another level.           12         A Linkit we solut distribut how well and the interaing print of line, I think to invostigation would have have have carried out, and I think to invostigation would have have the care distribut how regover.         1         Not May appart from the fact that there that been a couple of other incidences of tor more more, J think thy used the works workmanship issues."           21         A. Okay?         1         to and record, that is the leighton report and the trast more indeput hy Mi Na, is he lack of moreors. I and Leighton more staff and allene that may asubstance in any o		Page 49		Page 51
2         A. Bot infortunately we didn't at that time.           3         catting of bars.           4         CHAIRMAN: Although when we looked to Fang Sheung, we           5         discovered that three had been two earlier cuttings of           6         rebars, and hose had been dealt with and avanings had           7         been given to the staff and all that sort of stuff.           8         A. Correct. But with due respect to the Commission, that           9         has been established over quite al of of hard work by           10         peeple involved, and testimonies and the like.           11         CHAIRMAN: A. Laccept that, yes.           12         A. In think t's good that we now know that Fang Sheung's           14         Leighton at the perspective of the allegations. At ano time           15         to accept that; yes, a more in-depth           16         that work low been curried out, and 1 think           16         that socie in-depth           17         honest:           18         But I accept that; yes, a more in-depth           19         invistigations could have been unlikely, from my experience, tobe           10         definitely from an MTR perspective, iflet's say the           11         Leighton to be able to establish or ore in-depth           12	1	from Fang Sheung apart from possibly not accepting that	1	CHAIRMAN <sup>.</sup> Yes
3         CHARMAN: Of course that was an excress of discretion at discovered that there had been two earlier eutrings of discovered that there had been dealt with and warnings that has been established over quite a lot of hard work by people involved, and testimenties and the like.         6         a discodly there are often, if you flow the path has been established over quite a lot of hard work by people involved, and testiments and the like.           11         CHARMAN: I accept that, yes.         10         A. I totall garce. Also, apart from at the site level M1R workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for how workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for how set fait that that particular point of time, I think definitely from an MTR perspective, of lefs say the constructure stigation of work here earlied out, and I think definitely from an MTR perspective, of lefs say the constructure stigation devel, then all east one incident, and the MTR report also acknowledged distingt invoker east comple of other incidences of constructure versitigation and versitigation devel, then constructure versitigation devel, then co			-	
4         CHARMAN         Although when we looked to Fang Sheung, we         4         the time, and I suppose, whenewer you look back on           5         discovered that there had been two earlier cuttings of         5         a road that leads to a scandal – I use the term           6         roburs, and those had been dealt with mad warnings had         6         advisedly – there are often. If you follow the path           7         been given to the staff and all that sort of suff.         8         which if dealt with different           9         result. I appreciate that.         9         result. I appreciate that.           10         people involved, and testimonies and the like.         10         A. I totally agree. Also, apart from at the site level MTR           11         Lieghton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung         14         Leighton and the internal MTR report that we eavare           15         to accept that at that particular point of time. I think         15         broaden out the subject, either by gimp back to           16         that that perspective, if let's say the         10         bm I accept that, yes, a more in-depth           17         another level.         20         least one incident, and the MTR report also acknowledged           18         But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth         17         leagton, because, as I said, there di dnose enn to be				-
5       discovered that there had been due warling sof       5       a road that leads: a scandal – 1 use the term         6       rebars, and those had been dualt with and warnings had       6       advisedly - there are often, if you follow the path         7       A. Correct. But with due respect to the Commission, that       7       been given in the still and all that sort of stuff.         8       A. Correct. But with due respect to the Commission, that       7       which if dealt with differently might have a different         9       A. Totaki fix good that we now know that Pang Sheung's       10       A. Itotally agree. Also, apart from at the site level MTR         11       were aware at a senior project level and MTR were aware       16       A. Itotally agree. Also, apart from at the site level MTR         12       A. Itaki fix if good that we now know that Pang Sheung's       13       was if felt that having read the reports from both         14       Leighton to be able to establish or toget Fang Sheung's       14       Leighton and MTR were aware         15       to accept that, yes, a more in-depth       14       Leighton and MTR were aware         16       that word, in symptotic were indown and the intermal MTR report also acknowledged         11       that word, in symptotic were indown and than were avare or envious and the industry in any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         12       subtat		-	-	
6         rebars, and those had been dealt with and warnings had         6         advisedly there are often, if you follow the path           7         been given to the staff and all that sort of staff.         6         advisedly there are often, if you follow the path           9         has been setablished over quite a lot of hard work by         9         result. 1 appreciate that.           10         poople involved, and testimonies and the like.         11         A. I totall garee. Also, apart from at the site level MTR           11         CHAIRMAN: 1 accept that, yes.         14         Leighton to the able to establish or to get Fang Sheung's           12         form a PR perspective of the allegations. At no time         14         were aware at a senior project level and MTR were aware           13         to accept that at thap archical point of time, think         16         Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the           14         targetonian of the investigation soil have been carried out, and I think         19         both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of at           14         targetonian of the investigation would have been during some         21         that work form an MTR perspective, if let's say the           20         effinitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the         20         least one incident, and the MTR report also acknowledged           21         fink the investigation would ha				
7       been given to the staff and all that sort of staff.       7       backwards, little stopovers, if I can put it that way,         8       A. Correct. But with due respect to the Commission, that       has been established over guite a lot of hard work by         10       people involved, and testimonies and the like.       10         11       CHAIRMAN: I accept that, yes.       11         12       A. Ithink it's good that we now know that Fang Sheung's       10         13       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for         14       Leightton adt he internal MTR reports from both         15       to accept that at that particular point of time, I think         16       that would have been unikely, from my experience, tobe         17       memory. I think the investigation of und have been carried out, and I think         10       definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the         21       substantial than those investigation she identified something more         22       substantial than those investigation ould have had to have gone to         23       that word, if "appears", that ML Jason Poon was never         24       another level.         25       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also – it appears, and I stress         36       that tword, if "appears", that ML Jason Poon was never         26       mort		-		
8       A. Correct. But with due respect to the Commission, that       9       which if dealt with differently might have a different         9       has been established over quite a lot of hard work by       10       CHAIRMAN: I accept that, yes.         11       CHAIRMAN: I accept that, yes.       10       A. I tubilk if soud have been unlikely, from my experience, to be         15       to accept that at that particular point of time, I think       16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         19       investigation bot add have, been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         10       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       18       any off actified source to be         17       inserstigations bad identified something more       20       11       there had been a couple of other incidences of -         22       substancial than those investigations did reveal, then       21       think there had been a couple of other incidences of -         23       i think the investigation solution would have had to have gone to       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25         24       A. Okay?       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the       25		-		
9         has been established over quite al tot of hard work by         9         result. I appreciate that.           10         CHAIRMAN: I accept that tyss.         10         A. I totally agree. Also, apart from at the sile level MTR           12         A. I think it's good that we now know that Pang Sheung's         11         workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for           13         workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for         12         A. I totally agree. Also, apart from at the sile level MTR           14         Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung         13         was if felt that having read the reports from both           15         to accept that at that particular point of time, I think         16         Mr Jason Poon or going anywher else with the           16         that son Poon or going anywher else with the         16         Mr Jason Poon or going anywher else with the           17         allegation, because, as I said, there did not seem to be         any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that           18         But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth         18         any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that           21         first investigation shal identified something more         21         that the investigation and the proor had cond these reports fact that the proor had concluded. He was never<		-		
10       people involved, and testimonies and the like.       10       A. I totally agree. Also, apart from at the site level MTR         11       CHAIRMAN: I accept that, yes.       11       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for         13       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for       12       from a PR perspective of the allegations. At no time         14       Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung       13       was it felt that having read there reports from both         14       Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung       14       Leighton and the intrenal MTR report that we should         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         19       investigation could have been acrited out, and 1 think       19       isouts arccord of at         10       definitely from an MTR perspective, if lef's say the       21       fints investigation would have had to have gore to         24       another level.       22       form memory, I think they used the words "workmanship         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       Page 50         14       A. Okay?       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         26       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       A. In terms of outting bas'on?       A. In t		*		
11       CHAIRMAN: I accept that, yes.       11       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for         12       A. 1 think it's good that we now know that Fang Sheung       11       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for         14       Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung       13       wis if left that having read the reports from both         15       to accept that that particular point of time, I hink       14       Leighton and the internal MTR report that we should         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       M Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         17       honest.       16       M Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         18       But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth       18       any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         18       But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth       18       any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         20       first investigation shai identified something more       21       first investigation would have had to have gone to         21       first investigation would have had to have gone to       22       from memory, think key used the words "workmanship         23       another level.       25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       Thank you very much.         25       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also i		1 2		**
12       A. I think it's good that we now know that Fang Sheung's       12       from a PR perspective of the allegations. At no time         13       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for       14       Leighton and the treptors from both         14       Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung       15       to accept that at that particular point of time, I think         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         17       allegation, because, as I said, there di ton scem to be       18       any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         18       But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth       investigation could have been carried out, and I think       10         19       investigation shad identified something more       20       least one incident, and the MTR report als oa achnowledged         21       first investigation would have had to have gone to       21       that there had been a couple of other incidences of -         22       substantial than those investigation would have had to have gone to       22       10         23       itsinestigation searce to all searce and se				
13       workers were involved in trimming those bars, but for       13       was it felt that having read the reports from both         14       Leighton to be able to establish or tog ef Yang Sheung       13       was it felt that having read the reports from both         14       Leighton to be able to establish or tog ef Yang Sheung       14       Leighton and the internal MTR report that we should         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         17       honest.       and the internal MTR report that we should       19         18       But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth       18       any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         18       movestigations had identifed something more       11       10       both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of at         21       that the investigation would have had to have gone to       12       from memory. I think they used the words "workmanship         23       think the investigation and the fact that mere able back.       MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         24       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       Page 52       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         25       more of what the report had concluded. He was never       3       A. In terms of cutting bars or?         26				
14       Leighton to be able to establish or to get Fang Sheung       14       Leighton and the internal MTR report that we should         15       to accept that at that particular point of time, 1 think       15       broaden out the subject, rither by going back to         16       that would have been arrikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere clse with the         17       allegation, octause, as I said, there did not seem to be       any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         19       investigation could have been arriked out, and 1 think       19       both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of at         21       first investigations had identified something more       21       inta the investigation would have had to have gene to         22       substantial than those investigation would have had to have gene to       22       from memory, I think they used the words "workmanship         23       another level.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25       MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         Page 50         1       to and fecord, that is the Leighton report and the       2       internal MTR report also acknowledged         3       that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never       1       to and fecord, that is the Leighton report and the         2       fromas       froms.<				
15       to accept that at that particular point of time, I think       15       broaden out the subject, either by going back to         16       that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         19       investigation could have been carried out, and I think       16       Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the         19       investigation could have been carried out, and I think       16       Mr Jason Poon and MTR identify the NCR as a record of at any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that         20       definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the       17       allegation, because, as I said, there MTR report also acknowledged         21       substantial than those investigations did reveal, then       23       issues".         23       another level.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25         24       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       34       14       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         2       given any feedback.       6       Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need       74       Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they       5         34       and Ligation, because       as a fairly dramatic set of allegations.       9       A. I agree.       4       C I HAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they		-		
16that would have been unlikely, from my experience, to be16Mr Jason Poon or going anywhere else with the17honest.allegation, because, as I said, there did not seem to be18But I accept that, yes, a more in-depthany significant validity in it, apart from the fact that20definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the1621first investigations had identified something more2023substantial than those investigations did reveal, then2124another level.2225CHAIRMAN: Yes.2426CHAIRMAN: Yes.2427CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress33that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never14informed of what the report had concluded. He was never25given any feedback.26Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need7A. I agree.9A. Tagree.9A. Tagree.9A. Tagree.10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, thy13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,14and just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least15going back to him and saying, "Look, we we investigated16his, it has been properly indy ou had a gentleman of fairly robust17and Leighton, had gone back and to Chima Technology, at18that wing the moles and explored his19A. I dort thimk, generally speaking, it's done in				
17honest.17allegation, because, as I said, there did not seem to be18But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth18any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that19investigation could have been carried out, and I think19both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of additional they used the words are incidences of21substantial than those investigations did reveal, then19both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of additional they used the words "workmanship22substantial than those investigations did reveal, then17another level.23I think the investigation would have had to have gone to1024another level.24CHAIRMAN: Yes.25CHAIRMAN: Yes.24CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress3that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never1to and record, that is the Leighton report and the3to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this21to any servision of bars, they5both say there are no records, other than the RISC6forms.6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors, but this8Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that three was there9were some records that needed to be completed. To be1011stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite1212properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust1313nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,1616this, it has been properly i				
18         But I accept that, yes, a more in-depth         18         any significant validity in it, apart from the fact that           19         investigation could have been carried out, and I think         19         both Leighton and MTR identify the NCR as a record of at           20         definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the         20         istain the investigation shad identified something more           21         first investigation shad identified something more         21         that there had been a couple of other incidences of           22         substantial than those investigation sould have had to have gone to         23         issues".           24         another level.         24         CHAIRMAN: Yes.         25           25         CHAIRMAN: Yes.         25         MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         Page 52           7         A. Okay?         1         to and record, that is the Leighton report and the           2         form memory. I think the report had concluded. He was never         3         A. In terms of cutting bars or?           4         Informed of what the report had concluded. He was never         3         A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they           5         given any feedback.         6         Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors, buthis         7         A. I can specifically r				
<ul> <li>investigation could have been carried out, and I think</li> <li>definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the</li> <li>first investigations had identified something more</li> <li>substantial than those investigations did reveal, then</li> <li>another level.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress</li> <li>that word, it "appears", that MT Jason Poon was never</li> <li>informed of what the report had concluded. He was never</li> <li>given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need</li> <li>to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this</li> <li>was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they</li> <li>stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite</li> <li>properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust</li> <li>nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,</li> <li>and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least</li> <li>thas's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>di this, it has been properly investigated the</li> <li>that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>industry - and, MT Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>and Lighton, had gone back and to Chima Tchnology, at</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>industry - and, MT Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>and not in the industry?</li> <li>A. I clon't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>target and bay the considered this</li> <li>and Lighton, had gone back and to Chima Tchnology, at</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>ingerdal the cighton had bay been bether if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Lighton, had gone</li></ul>				
20       definitely from an MTR perspective, if let's say the       20       least one incident, and the MTR report also acknowledged         21       first investigations had identified something more       22       substantial than those investigations did reveal, then         22       substantial than those investigations did reveal, then       23       I think the investigation would have had to have gone to         24       another level.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       24         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25       MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         26       Page 50       Page 52         1       A. Okay?       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         2       GHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       3       A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they         5       given any feedback.       3       A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they         6       Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors, but this       8       was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.         9       A. I agree.       9       were some records that needed to be completed. To be         10       CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they       10       honest, I can't remember prisonally from the Leighton         12       properly, and you had				
21       first investigations had identified something more       21       that there had been a couple of other incidences of         22       substantial than those investigations did reveal, then       22       from memory, I think they used the words "workmanship         23       1 think the investigation would have had to have gone to       7       Warkmann         24       another level.       23       issues".         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       The other thing both of those reports refer         26       Page 50       Page 52         1       A. Okay?       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         2       informed of what the report had concluded. He was never       3       A. In terms of cutting bars or?         4       to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors don't need       6       forms.         7       to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this       8       Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there         9       were some records that needed to be completed. To be       10       honest, I carri remember personally from the Leighton         11       stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite       properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust       13       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They         13       nature, it would appear, w		-		<b>č</b>
22       substantial than those investigations did reveal, then       22       from memory, I think they used the words "workmanship         23       issues".       23         24       another level.       23         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       24         26       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25         27       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       3         3       that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never       intermal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.         3       that word, it appeeriate that maybe contractors don't need       7         4       to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this       8         7       A. I agree.       9         9       A. I agree.       9         11       properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust       13         13       andt lyust wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least       13         16       this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find       14         17       A. I Garter map of this", or is that just something       18         18       that's not done in the industry?       14         19       A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the       12         19       A. I don't think, generally				
23       1 think the investigation would have had to have gone to       23       issues".         24       another level.       23       issues".         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much.         26       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much.         27       CHAIRMAN: And could 1 ask also - it appears, and I stress       3       A. Okay?         2       CHAIRMAN: And could 1 ask also - it appears, and I stress       3       A. Interms of cutting bars or?         4       informed of what the report had concluded. He was never       5       given any feedback.         6       Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need       6       forms.         7       to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this       8       was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.         9       A. I agree.       10       CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they         11       stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quit       11       report whether they talked about missing records, but         12       properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust       13       CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",         13       nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,       14       CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly,				*
24       another level.       24       CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much.         25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25       MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         Page 50       Page 52         1       A. Okay?       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         2       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       3       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         3       informed of what the report had concluded. He was never       4       Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they         5       both say there are no records, other than the RISC       6         6       Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors, but this       8       Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there         9       were some records that needed to be completed. To be       honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton         11       stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite       11       report whether they talked about missing records, but         12       you are probably correct, but I can't remember.       13       COMINSISONER HANSFORD: They         13       nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,       14       CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",         15       going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>		-		
25       CHAIRMAN: Yes.       25       MR PENNICOTT: The other thing both of those reports refer         Page 50       Page 52         1       A. Okay?       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         2       CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         3       that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never       1       to and record, that is the Leighton report and the         4       informed of what the report had concluded. He was never       3       A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they         5       given any feedback.       3       A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they         6       Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors, but this       6       forms.         7       A. I agree.       7       A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,         8       was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.       9       were some records that needed to be completed. To be         10       CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they       10       honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton         11       stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite       12       you are probably correct, but I can't remember.         13       nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,       14 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Page 50Page 521A. Okay?to and record, that is the Leighton report and the2CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stressto and record, that is the Leighton report and the3that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was neverA. In terms of cutting bars or?4informed of what the report had concluded. He was neverA. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they5given any feedback.A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't needForms.7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but thisForms.8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.A. I agree.9A. I agree.A. I agree.10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated16this, it has been properly investigated, we don't find17A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24the time, and said, "We'v				
1A. Okay?1to and record, that is the Leighton report and the2CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stressinternal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.3that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was neverA. In terms of cutting bars or?4informed of what the report had concluded. He was neverQ. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they5given any feedback.56Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need77to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.79A. I agree.710CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite1112properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust1313nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,1414and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least1315going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated1616that's not done in the industry?1819A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the1910A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the1911retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,2121and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at2123and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at2124the time, and said, "We've investigat			20	
2CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress2internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.3that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never3A. In terms of cutting bars or?4informed of what the report had concluded. He was never3A. In terms of cutting bars or?5given any feedback.3A. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need6forms.7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.9A. I agree.79A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19amon		I age 50		
<ul> <li>that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never</li> <li>informed of what the report had concluded. He was never</li> <li>given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need</li> <li>to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this</li> <li>was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,</li> <li>Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there</li> <li>were some records that needed to be completed. To be</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they</li> <li>stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite</li> <li>properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust</li> <li>nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,</li> <li>and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least</li> <li>thas been properly investigated; we don't find</li> <li>any substance in any of this", or is that just something</li> <li>that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> </ul>	1	$\Delta \cap kav?$	1	-
4informed of what the report had concluded. He was never4Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they5given any feedback.5both say there are no records, other than the RISC6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need6forms.7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,9A. I agree.7Noest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,14CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18MR Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18MR Rooney, that there was a lack of records?19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this20who was interested because of the lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the</td>		-		to and record, that is the Leighton report and the
5given any feedback.5both say there are no records, other than the RISC6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need6forms.7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.9A. I agree.9A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust11report whether they talked about missing records, but12going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated14CMAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24Jason	2	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress	2	to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.
6Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need6forms.7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this6forms.8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,9A. I agree.7Wr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there9A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22rive got clear recollection that that was never23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further. <td>2 3</td> <td>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never</td> <td>2 3</td> <td>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records. A. In terms of cutting bars or?</td>	2 3	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never	2 3	to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records. A. In terms of cutting bars or?
7to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this7A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.9A. I agree.99A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Techno	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never	2 3 4	<ul><li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li><li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li><li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they</li></ul>
8was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.8Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there9A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li><li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li><li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC</li></ul>
9A. I agree.9were some records that needed to be completed. To be10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something16A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and21retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at23and Leighton, had said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback. Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li><li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li><li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li></ul>
10CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite10honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something16Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,22I've got clear recollection that that was never23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback. Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li><li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li><li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report,</li></ul>
11stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite11report whether they talked about missing records, but12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated14CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something16Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to24the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li><li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li><li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li><li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li><li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there</li></ul>
12properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.13nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,12you are probably correct, but I can't remember.14and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least13COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated14CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16this, it not done in the industry?16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something17MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point,18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this20who was interested because of the lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to24the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li><li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li><li>A. I agree.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,</li> <li>and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least</li> <li>going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated</li> <li>this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find</li> <li>any substance in any of this", or is that just something</li> <li>that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least</li> <li>going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated</li> <li>this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find</li> <li>any substance in any of this", or is that just something</li> <li>that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> <li>industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but</li> </ul>
15going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.18that's not done in the industry?18MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, MR Pennicott I think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.15which didn't seem to disturb anybody.16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in 1918If don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no1124the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> </ul>
16this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.17any substance in any of this", or is that just something16A. Sorry, I missed that fact.18that's not done in the industry?17MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point,19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this20who was interested because of the lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in21A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and22retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,23I've got clear recollection that that was never23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at24I've got or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> </ul>
17any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?17MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in18A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no17MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records? 2123and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Ive got clear recollection that that was never mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records",</li> </ul>
18that's not done in the industry?18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this 2018Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in 1921A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this a mongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in 1923anongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no18Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in 1924the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> </ul>
19A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else20industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this20who was interested because of the lack of records?21amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no19Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records?23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no24I've got clear recollection that that was never mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this</li> <li>amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> <li>who was interested because of the lack of records?</li> <li>A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and</li> <li>I've got clear recollection that that was never</li> <li>mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to</li> <li>Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> <li>A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and</li> <li>I've got clear recollection that that was never</li> <li>mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to</li> <li>Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> <li>and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> <li>the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no</li> <li>Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else</li> </ul>
23and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no23mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records?</li> </ul>
24 the time, and said, "We've investigated and we found no 24 Jason Poon or to expand the investigation any further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records?</li> <li>A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and</li> </ul>
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records?</li> <li>A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and I've got clear recollection that that was never</li> </ul>
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And could I ask also it appears, and I stress that word, it "appears", that Mr Jason Poon was never informed of what the report had concluded. He was never given any feedback.</li> <li>Now, I appreciate that maybe contractors don't need to be liaising/discussing with sub-contractors, but this was a fairly dramatic set of allegations.</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And clearly, from looking at the emails, they stirred up a concern, quite understandably and quite properly, and you had a gentleman of fairly robust nature, it would appear, who is making certain demands, and I just wonder if, in all the circumstances, at least going back to him and saying, "Look, we've investigated this, it has been properly investigated; we don't find any substance in any of this", or is that just something that's not done in the industry?</li> <li>A. I don't think, generally speaking, it's done in the industry and, Mr Chairman, I've considered this amongst a few other points since 7 August, and in retrospect I think it would have been better if we, MTR, and Leighton, had gone back and to China Technology, at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to and record, that is the Leighton report and the internal MTRC report by Mr Wu, is the lack of records.</li> <li>A. In terms of cutting bars or?</li> <li>Q. In terms of inspection and supervision of bars, they both say there are no records, other than the RISC forms.</li> <li>A. I can specifically remember that within the MTR report, Mr Carl Wu highlighted the fact that there was there were some records that needed to be completed. To be honest, I can't remember personally from the Leighton report whether they talked about missing records, but you are probably correct, but I can't remember.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It is stated clearly, "There are no records", which didn't seem to disturb anybody.</li> <li>A. Sorry, I missed that fact.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I wonder whether this might be a point, Mr Rooney, that there was a lack of confidence in Leighton and MTR to go back to Mr Poon and anybody else who was interested because of the lack of records?</li> <li>A. That was never my contemplation at the time, no, and I've got clear recollection that that was never mentioned to me as a reason why we should not go back to</li> </ul>

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. Because it sorry.	1	China Technology and Jason Poon, ref below email from
2	A. I can understand how somebody could make that link, but	2	Jason."
3	that was definitely not my understanding at the time.	3	And that was his email of 6 January.
4	Q. It just strikes me as a possibility, Mr Rooney, that if	4	A. Yes.
5	you had connection-by-connection records, similar to the	5	Q. You say this:
6	ones in relation to the diaphragm walls, one could have	6	"This is part of Jason's strategy to put pressure on
7	said to Mr Poon, or anybody else who was interested,	7	Leighton to pay him the extra \$3 million this week.
8	"Well, look, you might have seen somebody cutting these	8	As Michael advises we are checking our records to
9	bars, there might have been this NCR, but here we are,	9	ascertain whether there is any validity in Jason's
10	we've got a connection-by-connection inspection record	10	claim.
11	which shows every single connection was inspected and	11	Jason may leak such claims to the media, we are
12	signed off by MTR and Leighton. So whatever you might	12	preparing the line to take."
12	have seen, we've got these records which demonstrate	12	A. That's correct.
13	there's absolutely nothing wrong with the workmanship in	14	Q. In the paragraph just above where you set out that
15	relation to these connections."	15	email, you say this, Mr Rooney:
16	A. Again, I don't believe that was ever a contemplation,	16	"The reason why I informed Philco Wong and TM Lee
17	because we had and it was confirmed at least in the	17	was that it was an alleged incident notified by
18	MTR investigation report all the RISC forms,	18	a sub-contractor who I believed was having commercial
18 19	particularly for the reinforcement, that confirmed that	19	issues with the main contractor and had threatened to
20	the reinforcement was in accordance with the design and	20	make a public release of the information that he had."
20	the specification. So just the RISC forms alone were	20	Now, first of all, on what basis did you believe
21	more than enough evidence that the rebar and the	21	that there was a commercial issue between Leighton and
22	couplers were completed and carried out in accordance	22	China Technology?
23 24	with the requirements.	23	A. From discussions I've had with Anthony Zervaas,
24 25	However, Mr Carl Wu's report did highlight that	24	-
23	nowever, wir Carr wu's report did nighinght that	23	Leighton's project director at the time.
	D 54		D 56
1	Page 54	1	Page 56
1	there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.	1	Q. Right.
2	there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct. Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the	2	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li><li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li><li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li><li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li><li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li><li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness statement, sent an email to Mr TM Lee?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our sub-contractors, and suppliers as well.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness statement, sent an email to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our sub-contractors, and suppliers as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness statement, sent an email to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You've actually set it out in your witness statement.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our sub-contractors, and suppliers as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. So Anthony kept me informed, and it wasn't just China</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness statement, sent an email to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You've actually set it out in your witness statement. The file reference is B10/7523, but we can read it from</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our sub-contractors, and suppliers as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. So Anthony kept me informed, and it wasn't just China Technology that was at the time seeking some assistance.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there was an absence of the QSP records, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Mr Rooney, it was through the production of the two reports, the Leighton report and your internal report by Mr Wu, that I think you then came to know about NCR157 and that's how your knowledge was gained?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. As I think you say in paragraph 75 of your witness statement, you and your team, those you discussed it with, Mr Philco Wong and Mr Lee, were satisfied that this was just a one-off incident, an isolated issue, you say, and therefore you were prepared not to take it any further?</li> <li>A. Yes, based upon the investigations, there was no evidence that there was anything more than a limited number of occasions.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Returning briefly to Mr Poon's email of 6 January, having had it forwarded to you by Mr Fu, Michael Fu, you, as you say in paragraph 73 of your witness statement, sent an email to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. You've actually set it out in your witness statement.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. He along with all the Leighton staff, I got on quite well with Anthony and we shared information, and he had told me that at some point in December, and I can't remember exactly when, but he told me, when we met face to face, and it could have been after one of our site walks, that China Technology was raising some issues, commercial issues, which and again, to be honest, was not unsurprising at that particular time, because we were and I had raised at one of our Thursday morning meetings with Leighton that we were running up to Chinese New Year, and at that particular time of year it was not unusual for some of our sub-contractors, or the main contractor/sub-contractors, to be under some pressure commercially to settle end-of-year bills and the like.</li> <li>So we always anticipated, not just on 1112 but on every job, that that was, let's say, a sensitive time of the year commercially for particularly our sub-contractors, and suppliers as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. So Anthony kept me informed, and it wasn't just China</li> </ul>

	Page 57		Page 59
1	the year.	1	"The meeting between Karl Speed/Anthony Zervaas and
2	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I'm about to go on to the 15 September	2	Mr Poon has just been completed.
3	situation, so perhaps that would be a convenient moment.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Mr Poon is seeking a payment of alleged \$3 million,
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 15 minutes.	4	for completed works.
5	Sorry, just one matter	5	The agreement is for their respective QS to meet
6	WITNESS: No problem.	6	tomorrow to agree this figure.
7	CHAIRMAN: if I could mention it. While you are giving	7	Speed and Anthony will meet with Jason Poon again on
8	your evidence, you are not permitted to discuss your	8	Monday"
9	evidence with anybody else at all; okay?	9	Then you say this, Mr Rooney, which I'm interested
10	WITNESS: Understood.	10	in:
11	CHAIRMAN: When you finish your evidence, then of course you		"I have told Anthony [that's Zervaas] that Leighton
12	can do so.	12	must finalise and close their 1112 sub-contract account
12	WITNESS: Yes.	12	with China Technology next week, once and for all, the
13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	legal terms of which to cover all related aspects will
15	(11.39 am)	14	need to be agreed."
16	(A short adjournment)	15	Why did you put it in those terms to Mr Zervaas of
17	(12.00 pm)	17	Leighton, that he ought to finalise and close the
18		17	account with China Technology once and for all?
10	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Professor, Mr Rooney, I'm going to move on to some events in September 2017		A. Again, that was in relation to a number of discussions
20	A. Understood.	19 20	that I had with Anthony about the fact that China
20	Q that appear in your witness statement.		5
21	Can we please start by looking at B10/7494. At the	21 22	Technology seemed to be repeatedly coming back to
	bottom half of that page, Mr Rooney, you will see		Leighton seeking additional moneys, and using the
23	an email of 15 September from Mr Jason Poon to Mr Frank	23	pretext of their allegations going back to 6 January.
24 25	Chan, the Secretary for Transport and Housing; do you	24 25	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. And Anthony agreed with me that they needed to finalise</li></ul>
25	Chan, the Secretary for Transport and Housing, do you	23	A. And Anthony agreed with the that they needed to finalise
	D 59		Deve (0
1	Page 58	1	Page 60
1	see that?	1	the account with them.
2	see that? A. That's correct, yes.	2	the account with them. Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your
2 3	see that? A. That's correct, yes. Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top	2 3	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>see that?</li><li>A. That's correct, yes.</li><li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	the account with them. Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li><li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li><li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li><li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li><li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>the account with them.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li><li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, we talked</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he came back for the meeting later on in the afternoon.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, between ourselves.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he came back for the meeting later on in the afternoon.</li> <li>A. Yes. And I requested that he try and do that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, we talked plainly, between ourselves.</li> <li>Q. Anyway, you had clearly formed the view that you'd had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he came back for the meeting later on in the afternoon.</li> <li>A. Yes. And I requested that he try and do that.</li> <li>Q. Then at the top of page 7493 is another email from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, we talked plainly, between ourselves.</li> <li>Q. Anyway, you had clearly formed the view that you'd had enough of China Technology and this sub-contract should</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he came back for the meeting later on in the afternoon.</li> <li>A. Yes. And I requested that he try and do that.</li> <li>Q. Then at the top of page 7493 is another email from yourself to Mr Lee and others, including Philco Wong and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, we talked plainly, between ourselves.</li> <li>Q. Anyway, you had clearly formed the view that you'd had enough of China Technology and this sub-contract should be closed out?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>see that?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. That, I understand, was forwarded to you, see the top half of the page</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q by Mr Zervaas, and he tells us that they're trying to get in contact with Mr Poon</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and to have a meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then back a page, 7493, you write to and forward, I think, the two previous emails to Mr TM Lee?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you just inform him about what's going on as between Mr Poon and Mr Zervaas?</li> <li>A. Yes. I actually spoke to Anthony that day as well, once I received the email from him. He was in Macau at the time but I managed to get in contact with him.</li> <li>Q. I think you told us he was in Macau at the time and he came back for the meeting later on in the afternoon.</li> <li>A. Yes. And I requested that he try and do that.</li> <li>Q. Then at the top of page 7493 is another email from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the account with them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it really in order for somebody in your position at the MTR to tell Leightons, essentially instruct Leightons, that they should close out this sub-contract with China Technology? Is that a usual sort of procedure?</li> <li>A. Again, we work quite closely with our main contractors and share our views openly in terms of issues, and I had discussed it with Anthony. My view was that Leighton should finalise their account with China Technology, and I was basically saying that to him. Ultimately, it's really the main contractor's decision. That was my advice. Like I say, I think Anthony agreed with me, but they don't necessarily need to follow that. With respect, it's not an instruction under the contract or</li> <li>Q. It was fairly firmly worded, Mr Rooney, was it not?</li> <li>A. Look, again, I think myself and Anthony had a good working relationship. We talked plainly, we talked plainly, between ourselves.</li> <li>Q. Anyway, you had clearly formed the view that you'd had enough of China Technology and this sub-contract should</li> </ul>

	Page 61		Page 63
1	I didn't feel that China Technology were adding any	1	shortly, and they had sorted it out?
2	value commercially, but there were also lots of other	2	A. It would appear so, yes, at that time.
3	background issues related to China Technology's	3	Q. That was your interpretation of this email?
4	performance at that time, both in terms of safety, in	4	A. At that point in time, yes.
5	terms of quality and undertaking remedial works, and	5	Q. You then say at 83 that you had a discussion with Philco
6	also resources.	6	Wong and Mr Lee, and you concluded that no further
7	So, with respect, yes, we're talking about here	7	action was required for MTR?
8	the subject here appears to be commercial, but there was	8	A. That's what we all concluded, yes.
9	a much bigger picture there at the time, in terms of the	9	Q. So, as far as you were aware, at that stage, had
10	overall performance of China Technology. They weren't,	10	Leightons effectively done what you suggested or advised
11	in my opinion, and in the opinion of the MTR team and	11	they might do, that is to close out the sub-contract
12	I think it was also supported by quite a number of	12	with China Technology?
13	members of the Leighton team China Technology were	13	A. That was my understanding from what Anthony wrote in his
14	not adding any value to the contract anymore.	14	email, and what I discussed with him over the phone as
15	Q. Okay. Were you aware at the time that Leighton also had		well, after he issued the email.
16	another project with China Technology, although they	16	Q. Right. Was there ever any discussion between you and
17	were in a joint venture with another company, on another	17	Mr Zervaas, or you sorry, let me just ask you this:
18	project?	18	did you have any conversations with Mr Karl Speed or was
19	A. I was, Anthony did tell me, let's say, that was one of	19	it just with Mr Zervaas?
20	the issues.	20	A. I'm almost 100 per cent certain it was only with
20	Q. All right. So that was brought up in your discussion	20	Anthony.
21	with Mr Zervaas?	21	Q. Okay. And during the course of those conversations with
22	A. Yes, again Anthony was very open. It wasn't just simply	22	Mr Zervaas, did you have any discussion about
23	an 1112 contract issue. There were complications	23	a confidentiality agreement?
24	because of this other contract.	24	A. That was part of the discussion, yes.
25	because of this other contract.	25	A. That was part of the discussion, yes.
	D ()		
1	Page 62	1	Page 64
1	Q. All right.	1	Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?
2	<ul><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li><li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li><li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li><li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q that were sent on the 15th sorry, 18 September?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I guess if you hadn't seen the terms you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q that were sent on the 15th sorry, 18 September?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I guess if you hadn't seen the terms you wouldn't have been able to form a view about that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q that were sent on the 15th sorry, 18 September?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. The upshot is the email that you refer to at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I guess if you hadn't seen the terms you wouldn't have been able to form a view about that anyway?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q that were sent on the 15th sorry, 18 September?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. The upshot is the email that you refer to at paragraph 82. It's the email that we've looked at many</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I guess if you hadn't seen the terms you wouldn't have been able to form a view about that anyway?</li> <li>A. I think we were it wasn't so much the terms, but what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But, to be honest, I didn't interrogate Anthony in terms of the details of the other contract, because it really</li> <li>Q. All right. That wasn't something that was at the forefront of your mind; it was really focused on 1112?</li> <li>A. Exactly. It was another project and I didn't really have anything to do with that, so</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I appreciated that Anthony informed me again that it wasn't straightforward.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, going to your witness statement I don't think we need to look at the various emails that you refer to but going to paragraph 78 sets out the email that we've just looked at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then, at paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 and 82, you refer to a succession of further emails</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q that were sent on the 15th sorry, 18 September?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. The upshot is the email that you refer to at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Can you explain to us how that came into the discussion?</li> <li>A. Only that that was one of the documents that Leighton were considering, but in our discussions, between myself and Anthony, we weren't really sure what the ultimate value of that document could be or would be, and we agreed to leave it to his legal department to decide whether there was any value in it.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you ever shown, back in September 2017, a draft confidentiality agreement?</li> <li>A. No. I didn't see any of the documents associated with closing out to the account, and the discussion on the confidentiality agreement was fairly brief.</li> <li>Q. Right. So how did it arise? Did Mr Zervaas just say to you, "Actually, Aidan, we're thinking about entering into this confidentiality agreement; any views?" Or how did it arise?</li> <li>A. I think it was words to that effect, that yes, it just came up in the discussion as to whether there'd be any value in it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I guess if you hadn't seen the terms you wouldn't have been able to form a view about that anyway?</li> </ul>

	Page 65		Page 67
1	there was any value in it, really.	1	Q. Well, you say that, Mr Rooney. Could we go, please, to
2	Q. Right.	2	paragraph 94 of your witness statement, at B211, where
3	A. And neither myself nor Anthony at the time could come to	3	you say, the second sentence:
4	a conclusion of whether there was value one way or	4	"After several rounds of comments on the
5	another, either contractually or commercially.	5	calculations of the total quantity of couplers required
6	Q. All right. Did Mr Zervaas tell you subsequently that	6	to comply with the BD requirements of minimum
7	a confidentiality agreement had been entered into, even	7	20 per cent and 50 per cent of the total quantity
8	though you didn't see a copy of it?	8	referred to in paragraph 92 above, I received the
9	A. He didn't tell me verbally, but I think he said so in	9	finalised version of Kobe Wong's signed record
10	his email.	10	sheets"
11	Q. All right.	11	Now, first of all, can you confirm that those are
12	A. I think if we go back to	12	the ones that we were looking at this morning?
13	Q. Yes, you're quite right. In the email of 6.28, at	13	A. They are.
14	paragraph 80, you're quite right.	14	Q. You received them on 15 June from James Ho, which is
15	CHAIRMAN: It's highlighted with the dots at the top of the	15	what he says
16	page 28 of your	16	A. That's correct.
17	MR PENNICOTT: You're quite right, Mr Rooney. That's right.	17	Q. And you agree. Then you say this:
18	Okay. Good.	18	"I was instructed to attach them to the MTR report
19	Now, the last topic from me, Mr Rooney: the MTRC	19	on the same day."
20	report, 15 June this year.	20	I suspect you can anticipate the question that's
21	A. Yes.	21	coming: by whom were you instructed, Mr Rooney?
22	Q. Harking back to some discussion we had earlier, were you	22	A. I was initially instructed or advised by the executive
23	actually told, at the time that you saw a copy, first	23	team that were putting the report together that they
24	saw a copy, of I imagine a draft report before it was	24	wanted those records to be attached. There was
25	finalised	25	a subsequent discussion, later on in the afternoon of
	Page 66		Page 68
	_		1 4 50 00
1	A. Yes.	1	the 15th, where it was decided that those records would
1 2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li></ul>	1 2	
	<ul><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li><li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had</li></ul>		<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li><li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li><li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li><li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li><li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li><li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li><li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li><li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li><li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li><li>Q. Then what happened?</li><li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. I believe it was Lincoln.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were internal records and should not be publicised?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. I believe it was Lincoln.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were internal records and should not be publicised?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. I believe it was Lincoln.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The discussion was primarily with Lincoln, but Philco</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were internal records and should not be publicised?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. However, we know that in fact those records were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. I believe it was Lincoln.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The discussion was primarily with Lincoln, but Philco was there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were internal records and should not be publicised?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. However, we know that in fact those records were appended to the June report; that's correct, isn't it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. The discussion was primarily with Lincoln, but Philco was there.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q how the total number of couplers had been calculated?</li> <li>A. I recall, from advice from my team, that MTR had calculated it on the basis of the as-built D-wall record drawings. They'd actually gone to those drawings and done what we call a takeoff of the couplers from those drawings.</li> <li>Q. All right. We looked at a couple of examples earlier this morning of the retrospective records that had been prepared.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I think you may have described them this morning, and certainly Mr James Ho described them when we heard from him recently, as internal records; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Is it right that when Mr James Ho passed those records to you just before the report was disseminated</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that he told you or reminded you that they were internal records and should not be publicised?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. However, we know that in fact those records were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the 15th, where it was decided that those records would not be attached.</li> <li>Q. Then what happened?</li> <li>A. Apparently they were attached.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>A. But I believe that that was, as I said, an administration error. I was initially told that they would be attached, then there was a subsequent discussion that they didn't add any value and that there was no necessity to attach them.</li> <li>Q. Can you please tell me who the members of the executive team preparing this report were?</li> <li>A. It was a combination of Lincoln, Philco and the senior legal team.</li> <li>Q. Right. When you received the original instruction to attach then the records to the report, so you would have been told by either Philco Wong, is that right, or Lincoln Leong, or somebody else?</li> <li>A. I believe it was Lincoln.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The discussion was primarily with Lincoln, but Philco was there.</li> </ul>

	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q. Did you show them did they see the records?	1	the main two reasons why I felt that there was no value
2	A. Yes.	2	in adding them to the report as attachments.
3	Q. So you had a discussion. They were very keen that the		Q. Right. So, in a sense, you and Mr Ho, James Ho, were
4	records should be attached initially?	4	sort of aligned in the sense that they were internal
5	A. I think Lincoln was of the view to attach them.	5	records, they really shouldn't be publicised and they
6	Q. Right. Did you explain to him that they were internal	6	should have been retained as internal records?
7	records and that they had been presumably, if he read	7	A. As I think I said this morning, the main reason why
8	them, he could see they had been retrospectively	8	those records were produced was to give Lincoln a set of
9	prepared?	9	documents which confirmed the BD requirements for the
10	A. We didn't I do not recall that we discussed the	10	20 per cent and 50 per cent in terms of actual numbers.
11	retrospective nature of those records.	11	Q. And it's that point where I'm having a little bit of
12	Q. Right.	12	difficulty, Mr Rooney, because on the one hand Mr Ho and
13	A. Okay? But we did discuss whether they should or	13	yourself have described these as internal records, but
14	whether there was any absolutely in including them in	14	on the other they appear to be records that are being
15	the report. My view was that there wasn't. Lincoln	15	lined up to be sent to the BD with the BA14 application,
16	thought that there was, and so he initially said,	16	and there seems to be a bit of an inconsistency there,
17	"Include them." So they were one of the set of initial	17	unless I have misunderstood the position.
18	attachments to go to government. But then in the	18	A. With respect, I think if we go back to the D-wall BA14,
19	afternoon, late in the afternoon, I was asked to go	19	call it the checklist document which is in a similar
20	through the attachments, and I raised the issue again of	20	format, that was never provided to BD and there's no
21	not including, not only that, but some other	21	requirement to provide that to BD.
22	attachments, and they were one of the ones that it was	22	So, from a submission document point of view,
23	agreed was not necessary to include with the report.	23	whether it be for the D-wall or for the slabs, those
24	Q. And that was a discussion again, what, between you,	24	documents would never have gone to BD.
25	Dr Wong and Lincoln Leong?	25	Q. Yes, but the difference, with respect, Mr Rooney, is so
	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. No. At that time, there was a group of the legal team,	1	far as the diaphragm wall documents are concerned, if BD
2	from MTR, and some external legal people helping the MTR	2	had come back to you on, let's say, my example of EM76
3	legal team, and they were helping to put the attachments	3	this morning
4	together, making sure that they were all in order.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. So, without going into any great deal about those latter	5	Q and said to you, "Where do all these dates come
6	discussions, the afternoon discussions, if I can put it	6	from?", you would have readily been able to say to them,
7	that way	7	"Look, this document, this document, contemporaneous,
8	A. Yes.	8	signed documents, there's the backup if you want to look
9	Q you left those discussions believing that the records	9	at it." So you'd have had 100 per cent confidence in
10	that we've seen would not be included?	10	that situation?
11	A. Correct.	11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And the upshot was the mystery is not yet solved	12	Q. But with the EWL slab, apart from the RISC forms, which
13	they were in fact included?	13	just gave you the general, "One tick, it's all been
14	A. That is my understanding obviously later was that	14	done", you had nothing?
15	they were included.	15	A. I wouldn't say that we didn't have nothing. We had
16	Q. Yes.	16	obviously the Leighton records, their QA/QC records
17	A. But I honestly believe that there was quite a lot	17	related to the slab construction work. I was also aware
18	happening that afternoon, in terms of putting, not the	18	at the time that we had a set of records that Kobe had
19	report together but more or less the attachments and	19	maintained himself with regards to what he had actually
20	getting it ready to deliver to BD and to government, and	20	checked, and he confirmed to both myself and Mr Ho that
21	I think there was an honest mistake made there.	21	he had checked over 50 per cent, okay, irrespective of
22	Q. Why were you of the view they shouldn't be included?	22	the fact that with the RISC forms we were effectively
23	A. Firstly, I don't think that they added any value to the	23	confirming that MTR had checked 100 per cent, as we
24	report. They were an internal document that had been	24	discussed this morning.
25	prepared at fairly short notice, and I think they were	25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just a second as far as Kobe Wong is

	Page 73		Page 75
1	concerned, what records did he have?	1	CHAIRMAN: That's right, some are deleted and a lot aren't
2	A. He had his own internal record. They weren't to the	2	deleted.
3	level of detail of the checklists, but he had maintained	3	A. Sorry, Chairman, I can't
4	his own record of his T3 QSP checking of the couplers,	4	CHAIRMAN: I think the point I am trying to make is you had
5	irrespective of the RISC form checks.	5	said they had been put together at short notice
6	CHAIRMAN: The only reason I ask and we will obviously	6	A. Which is correct.
7	have to go to the horse's mouth, that is Mr Wong,	7	CHAIRMAN: and this would appear to be evidence of that
8	himself in due course but another witness has said	8	fact and the dangers of doing so.
9	that a lot of this stuff that was compiled and was in	9	A. I believe you're correct, sir.
10	error attached to the June report was based on the	10	MR PENNICOTT: Just to pick up one point, Mr Rooney if we
11	recollection of Mr Kobe Wong, accompanied by some	11	go to B7/4537, you refer to another checklist that
12	photographs; no mention of any other form of written	12	Mr Kobe Wong had prepared. Is this the document you had
13	record. So it's simply him saying, "I remember doing	13	in mind?
14	this" and, "I remember doing that." Of course,	14	A. No.
15	Mr Wong we'll have to go to him.	15	Q. It's not?
16	A. Yes, Chairman, and I saw a high-level record that Kobe	16	A. This, I believe, is the overall summary which goes on
17	had put together which, if you like, puts a summary of	17	the front of the retrospective checklist.
18	which bays and which couplers he had checked, and he	18	Q. Okay. I did wonder about that but I couldn't work
19	said, although I didn't actually look at the	19	out the way the bundles are prepared, it's not always
20	photographs, but he said at the time that he had	20	clear so you think this goes on the front sheet?
21	photographs to support that.	21	A. No, that is the front sheet to
22	But the problem with those records, again, in	22	Q. I see.
23	relation to the BD requirement of 20 per cent and	23	A. That's what I received from James, along with the
24	50 per cent was that they didn't numerate the check in	24	checklists behind it.
25	terms of how many individual couplers, whether it was	25	Q. Right.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	whether his record amounted to, let's say, 10 per cent	1	A. But a few days or a week before these documents were
2	or 80 per cent.	2	retrospectively created, Kobe had his own internal,
3	So it was felt at the time, to satisfy ultimately	3	which was not dissimilar, but it didn't have as much
4	what the CEO required, which was a document which	4	detail in terms of areas and bay numbers. It had dates
5	supported the minimum 20 per cent and 50 per cent, that	5	and "Satisfactory". But without having the numbers
6	additional retrospective records had to be produced.	6	behind, to be able to substantiate the 20 and the 50, it
7	CHAIRMAN: Yes. You mention your concern at these records	7	was felt that the Kobe record was insufficient.
8	being attached, and you were of the view that as	8	Q. Again, this sheet covers not just 20 and 50 per cent;
9	internal records compiled at short notice, it would be	9	this is, as I understand it, the whole shooting match
10	better if they were not attached. One of the witnesses	10	A. Yes.
11	earlier has spoken of two of the categories of	11	Q so far as the EWL slab is concerned?
12	description of what was done shouldn't even have been in	12	A. That's not my understanding. This was produced as
13	those forms.	13	a summary to substantiate the BD 20 and 50 per cent
14	A. Okay. I'm sure that's correct, but I'm not sure which	14	requirement.
15	categories.	15	Q. Can we put that document on one side of the screen,
16	CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we might just go to one of them.	16	please, and look at H14/35070.
17	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, of course, sir. If we go to B7/4539.	17	Do you see this document now, Mr Rooney? This again
18	This is as good an example as any.	18	looks as though it's something that certainly might have
19	CHAIRMAN: If we look at the descriptions, you will see that	19	been checked by Mr Kobe Wong. Whether it was prepared
20	in fact, here, "Additional drill-in bars" and	20	by him, we don't yet know. But this says:
21	"Additional" items 5 and 6 have in fact been deleted.	21	"More than 60 per cent of the installed couplers
100	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Sir, they are examples the one we	22	were inspected in the mentioned areas."
22			
23	went to with Mr Khaw yesterday I think was at 4555 where	23	I just wonder whether this is the document that you
			I just wonder whether this is the document that you had in mind? A. The document that I had in mind was similar, but I don't

	Page 77		Page 79
1	think I ever saw the reference to 60 per cent.	1	slightly wrong, ask for remedial action, and then you've
2	Q. Right.	2	got your record, as opposed to coming back, what appears
3	A. And the document that I saw didn't have Kobe's signature	3	to be the case now, sort of two years later, to put
4	on it, but it could have been the top half of that	4	together checking specific percentages; do you see what
5	document.	5	I mean?
6	Q. Right.	6	A. Nearly 100 per cent correct, Mr Chairman. I totally
7	A. But, again, even though, if we take that document, "more	7	agree with you that that's ideally how it should have
8	than 60 per cent", there is nothing to explain where	8	been done. But, at the time, Kobe would have gone out
9	that 60 per cent comes from in terms of individual	9	and made that record in some format or other.
10	couplers in individual bays, particularly in relation to	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	the 20 per cent and the 50 per cent.	11	A. However, based upon and forgive me, this is no
12	Q. No. You're absolutely right, and obviously we can ask	12	excuse, if you like, and I don't want to attach blame on
13	Mr Wong about it. In rather simplistic terms, because	13	any party, whether it be MTR or Leighton but based
14	I'm only a lawyer, I counted the number of items there	14	upon the process that was used for the D-wall, where
15	on that page. It's 20.	15	there was, if you like, a countersigning arrangement
16	A. 20 bays, is it?	16	which we saw this morning and I acknowledge was a very
17	Q. Yes, it's 20 bays.	17	good system, it would appear that that system, for
18	A. All right. 20 out of 32.	18	whatever reason, wasn't even applied in a more
19	Q. 20 out of 32, I thought that's just over 60 per cent,	19	simplistic way to the EWL slab construction.
20	but I don't think	20	Again, I'm not putting blame on anybody, but with
21 22	A. Unfortunately, it's not as with respect, it's not as	21 22	the benefit of hindsight, if Leighton had said at each
22	simple as that.	22	of the times of the RISC forms, "Right, this is 100 per cent", and there was a separate note on the RISC
23 24	Q. I suspect it's not quite as I very much doubt it's as simple as that, but there's no other way of coming at	23	form which said, for instance, MTR had checked either
24	it.	24	100 per cent or a minimum of 50 per cent, then that
23	Page 78	23	Page 80
1		1	would have been extremely beneficial.
1 2	A. True, but the actual calculation of the 20 per cent and the additional 30 per cent to make up the 50 per cent	2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3	was not a straightforward calculation.	3	A. But regretfully it wasn't done, and I think, rightfully
4	Q. No.	4	or wrongfully, MTR was waiting for Leighton to instigate
5	A. And I don't think I've seen it for a while but James and	5	the countersigning process, and for whatever reason that
6	myself had a few attempts at trying to get to the right	6	in this particular case didn't happen.
7	20 per cent/50 per cent number.	7	CHAIRMAN: One of the earlier witnesses, again an engineer
8	Q. Okay.	8	had said, to him, the countersigning system was a pretty
9	A. I think I referred to that in my witness statement.	9	good system, but it doesn't appear to have been taken up
10	Q. Yes.	10	in this respect.
11	A. And James actually produced an explanation and	11	A. Not in well, there is a form of countersigning within
12	a double-check on how we got to the final numbers that	12	the RISC form, that both parties do sign it, which is
13	represented the 20 and the 50 per cent of the overall	13	obviously good from an MTR specification stream of
14	number.	14	checking. But without the acknowledgement, either
15	Q. All right.	15	simple or, in the case of Intrafor double-checking,
16	CHAIRMAN: Can I ask again, I have to come at it as	16	a more elaborate scheme of recording the percentage,
17	a layman too but if you've got an obligation, shall	17	whether it be 100 per cent or less than that, then there
18	we say, to look at 50 per cent or check 50 per cent in	18	is a gap. And the idea of the retrospective checklist
19	particular areas, isn't it easier to say, when the	19	forms was trying to close that gap.
20 21	inspection time comes, "Right, I've got to do	20 21	CHAIRMAN: While we're on that, I have highlighted paragraph 95 of your affidavit, in which you say:
21 22	50 per cent in this particular area", and to conduct your inspection, and then immediately record,	21	"At this juncture, I wish to point out that it is
			•
1 <del>-</del> '	thousand, checked, all okay", and perhaps one that's	25	I don't in any way wish to challenge that. What is
23 24	"Transverse area A", or whatever the area is, "15:00 hours, checked, rough estimate of couplers, X	23 24	acceptable to prepare retrospective records as long as inspections had in fact been carried out at the time.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	a concern, provisional perhaps, is that while,	1	Q. And, secondly, an analysis by a number of people of
2	obviously, you can take contemporaneous records and	2	photographs and comparing those photographs with the
3	break them down, in order to obtain from them their	3	then current working drawings?
4	individual merits and data, I'm a bit concerned at the	4	A. That's also correct, but the two if you like, the two
5	fact that you might take what amounts to a general	5	examples that you've just quoted, they were correlated.
6	document and from that extract lots of particulars, and	6	Q. Yes.
7	as layperson I take, for example and I have mentioned	7	A. Because they're all part of starting the process of
8	it in the past somebody says, "I'm a builder, I've	8	preparing the final as-builts for the slabs.
9	checked your house, everything is fine, tick", and then	9	Q. Yes. Essentially, what had happened, without being
10	you come along later and you fill in a form saying,	10	overly critical of anybody in particular, either of MTRC
11	"Cupboard hinges? Yes. Door knobs? Yes." Do you see	11	and Leighton, there was what might be described as
12	what I mean?	12	collective amnesia about the change to the top of the
13	A. I do.	13	east diaphragm wall, to the change in detail. It had
14	CHAIRMAN: You can argue there, is it legitimate to have	14	simply been overlooked.
15	a general, "I've been through your house, everything is	15	A. I agree with you that it had been overlooked, in I think
16	fine", and then from that bring up another set, saying	16	everybody's I don't think it was amnesia, to be
17	"I've checked every door knob and every hinge and every	17	honest. I think it was just when the report was
18	door stopper in the house"?	18	being prepared, the 15 June report, the biggest focus
19	A. I appreciate what you're saying, Chairman, but if you	19	was, from everybody's perspective, on trimmed bars and
20	look at it from the perspective of putting the Leighton	20	the background to the trimmed bars and what records
21	checks to one side, the MTR inspectors and engineers	21	there were related to the trimmed bars. And I agree
22	have confirmed repeatedly that they basically checked	22	with you, Mr Pennicott, that I'm not attaching any blame
23	100 per cent of the couplers, and those guys are	23	to any person, but the team was under particularly
24	professionals and they are experienced, and I personally	24	MTR but also Leighton were trying to be as helpful as
25	trust that what they are saying, they actually did.	25	they could at the time, and they were concentrating on
	Page 82		Page 84
1	So my belief is that all the couplers were checked,	1	coming up with information particularly related to the
2	and maybe there is a small percentage that slipped	2	report and the primary issue of the trimming of the
3	through the net, which can happen, but their intention	3	bars, and I think it's that particular reason, coupled
4	was and they actually went out on a day-to-day basis	4	with the fact that we probably didn't have enough of the
5	during the construction and checked all the couplers.	5	team that was originally involved in the construction
6	So I've got no reason to doubt that. But I do	6	involved in that period from the end of May through to the 15th, to be able to recall clearly and to point out
7	appreciate what you're saying, that if it had been	7 8	that this change in construction detail had occurred.
8 9	documented in more detail then obviously that would provide greater assurance to all parties concerned.	0 9	So I think there was a number of factors which led
10	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.	9 10	to our error at that time, in not acknowledging that
11	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Rooney, just to complete, as it were, the		change in detail, but again I think that was caused by
12	picture what we all know happened was the 15 June	12	a number of factors, not simply amnesia on the detail.
12	report was issued to government	12	Q. Yes. All right. And obviously I'm not going to go
14	A. Yes.	13	through it with you, Mr Rooney, but we've heard quite
15	Q and was not made generally public?	15	a lot of evidence about the way in which the
16	A. Yes.	16	coordination should have worked between Leighton and MTR
17	Q. And then, unfortunately, it was subsequently discovered	17	on the one hand and the involvement of Atkins, and so
18	that there were some errors in the report, and in	18	forth, the interaction between the MTR design team, on
19	particular errors in relation to the number of couplers?	19	the one hand, and the MTR construction management team
20	A. Correct.	20	on the other, and there were, I accept, a lot of factors
21	Q. As I understand your evidence, the discovery was	21	involved in first of all the introduction of the change
22	a combination of essentially two lines of enquiry: first	22	of detail, and then a big question mark about who
23	of all, MTRC requesting Leighton to provide as-built	23	actually knew about it. So, when it came to producing
24	drawings?	24	the report in June, I can well understand your point
25	A. Correct.	25	that it rather depended upon who was involved in the

	Page 85		Page 87
1	preparation of the report, because if you didn't have	1	of expensive machinery. You've got people being paid by
2	the right people involved you weren't going to get the	2	the hour. And if you don't keep an up-to-date record of
3	right answer.	3	what's happening, almost a minute-by-minute record,
4	A. That's in part correct. I think we had some of the	4	dealing with that within a sensible parameter,
5	right people involved, but with the benefit of hindsight	5	of course, it's all going to get lost and confused, if
6	if we'd had a few more people, there would be still no	6	only on the basis of who do you charge for doing what?
7	guarantee that somebody would say, "Hold on, guys,	7	And coming back to stuff three weeks later and then
8	remember there was this change in detail?", and then to	8	putting in retrospective records can, as a result, be
9	be able to go to whatever document and say, "Yes", and	9	a little dangerous, if only because it risks inaccuracy.
10	again, within that two-week period, it just didn't	10	A. Again, Mr Chairman, I agree, and clearly there is
11	happen.	11	evidence that there were retrospective records produced.
12	CHAIRMAN: Can I say what is of concern to me and I was	12	But the volume of records, whether it be related to,
13	not intending to be facetious a few days ago but it came	13	as you say, people or plant or confirmation of the
14	out facetiously so I might as well repeat it but	14	quality of the work in terms of construction records,
15	I put to one of the witnesses who had prepared this,	15	the volume of records that we already keep on a project
16	that these records of the coupler installations all	16	like contract 1112 is huge, and keeping pace with all
17	being well done and properly done and inspected meant	17	those records, even with all the help of modern
18	and he admitted that this was the case that couplers	18	technology that we have, I think is still a challenge
19	that didn't exist were nevertheless properly installed.	19	that we face every day on construction projects. It
20	What that means, more fundamentally, perhaps, is it	20	doesn't matter whether it's 1112 or any other major
21	takes away a certain sense of trust in the accuracy of	21	contract in Hong Kong
22	those retrospective records.	22	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure it is. It's a very real challenge, yes,
23	A. I understand what you're saying, Mr Chairman.	23	I accept that.
24	CHAIRMAN: That said, I appreciate this was done very much	24	A. And I think there is likely, at least for the
25	as an exercise of immediacy, and there were a lot of	25	foreseeable future, to always be a percentage of
	Page 86		Page 88
1			
1	records you had to go through, I appreciate that. So	1	retrospective record-keeping, to various different
2	records you had to go through, I appreciate that. So I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.	1 2	retrospective record-keeping, to various different degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the
	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their		degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm
2	<ul><li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li><li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction</li></ul>	2	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?
2 3	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on	2 3	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form
2 3 4	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall	2 3 4	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of	2 3 4 5 6 7	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works. A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met? In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record it later, and then you put a date to when it was done,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were required to be put in place, and I think it's not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record it later, and then you put a date to when it was done, and of course that can lead perhaps to mismemory or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were required to be put in place, and I think it's not unreasonable, as was in the case of the D-wall, that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record it later, and then you put a date to when it was done, and of course that can lead perhaps to mismemory or anything like that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were required to be put in place, and I think it's not unreasonable, as was in the case of the D-wall, that there was evidence that at least as far as could be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record it later, and then you put a date to when it was done, and of course that can lead perhaps to mismemory or anything like that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were required to be put in place, and I think it's not unreasonable, as was in the case of the D-wall, that there was evidence that at least as far as could be done, that that format, in terms of the record of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>I'm not lacking any empathy as to how all this works.</li> <li>A. Okay. If anybody involved at the time had raised their hand and said, "There was a change in construction detail", then I think that would have been taken on board and the team would not have just used the D-wall as-built drawings. They would have taken cognisance of that and then we would have still, I think, produced the checklists that we produced, but they would have been more representative.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: There are two things that come from this, and please forgive me, then I hope I'll shut up for a little bit, but please forgive me.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: On a number of occasions, witnesses here have spoken about backdating things, and the impression, perhaps wrong it's a matter for more deliberate consideration has become one of almost common occurrence. You do it now but you only actually record it later, and then you put a date to when it was done, and of course that can lead perhaps to mismemory or anything like that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>degrees, and I think the important factor is: are the primary records reliable and can they be used to confirm that the contract requirements were met?</li> <li>In the case of 1112, thankfully, the RISC form records I can't say they were 100 per cent, but they are very, very comprehensive, and probably better than some other similar contracts, let's put it that way, whether it be MTR or otherwise, in terms of their completeness.</li> <li>And if it wasn't for the additional BD requirements, if they were taken as a stand-alone set of contract records, I think there wouldn't be any question whatsoever; okay? We have this additional BD component, and that BD component, in terms of checking the couplers, is already, in my opinion, satisfied by the RISC form records; okay? They already satisfy that.</li> <li>But, from the QSP document that was produced by the contractor, there was some additional checks that were required to be put in place, and I think it's not unreasonable, as was in the case of the D-wall, that there was evidence that at least as far as could be</li> </ul>

	Page 89		Page 91
1	A. So, with respect, I think we're talking about formatting	1	specifically of what the logbook format should be or
2	of information to satisfy a document that was in place,	2	style should be. The logbook is basically a record of
3	and the document that was in place I'm referring to is	3	checks, that the works have been carried out and checked
4	the QSP, and there was a let's call it format there.	4	and certified as being acceptable.
5	So it's taking recognition that the MTR engineers	5	Q. All right. Then you are just back to the RISC forms.
6	and inspectors can confidently say the couplers were all	6	A. You are, plus any other associated records, whether it
	checked. I believe that the Leighton construction team,	7	be
7 8	via their quality management system records, are also	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.
0 9	saying that all the couplers were checked, and using, if	9	A. Like I say, it's the RISC forms, plus the Leighton
9 10	you like, that level of check to put into a different	10	quality management documents.
11	format, to basically say the same story.	11	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
11		11	
	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.		Lastly from me, Mr Rooney although I may ask for
13	MR PENNICOTT: Just one final point on that topic,	13	indulgence to have a think about things over lunch. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.
14	Mr Rooney. Could I ask you, please, to go back to	14	
15	a document we looked at earlier this morning, that is	15	MR PENNICOTT: If I could ask you to go, please, to
16	H10/4861.	16	paragraphs 13 and 14 of your witness statement, that's
17	A. This is the D-wall	17	at B1/216 there you have a heading, "Item 13(a):
18	Q. That's part of the A. D-wall.	18 19	comment on Mr Poon's allegations"; do you see that? A. Yes.
19			
20	Q. That's part of the D-wall submission, your quality	20	Q. And you say that you had no knowledge about the alleged
21	supervision	21	defective steel works until they were first reported by
22	A. Thank you.	22	Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017, and we've been
23	Q report that went with the letter of 27 January 2016.	23	over that?
24	A. That's the summary that went, yes, with	24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. Sorry, 2015, 27 January 2015.	25	Q. "Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. That's correct.	1	alleged defective steel works during the meetings or
2	Q with batch 1. We can go back to the letter but	2	site visits that I attended or on any other occasions."
3	that's where we came from.	3	A. That's correct.
4	A. Yes, I believe that that's the case, or one page from	4	Q. You say:
5	that.	5	"I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site.
6	Q. Yes, and we looked at EM76 this morning.	6	During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not
7	A. Yes.	7	mention any issues about the defective steel works.
8	Q. What I wanted to ask you about this time was simply the		On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the
9	couple of lines at the bottom of the page, the note,	9	adequacy of the resources provided by China Technology
10	where it says:	10	and performance issues in relation to the safety and
11	"All logbook signed by quality supervisor (CP	11	quality of China Technology's works."
12	stream)"	12	A. That's correct.
13	So that would be MTR?	13	Q. Do you stand by that evidence, Mr Rooney?
1		4 .	
14	A. Correct.	14	A. I do, 100 per cent.
15	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li></ul>	15	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much.
15 16	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li><li>A. Registered contractor.</li></ul>	15 16	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over
15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for</li> </ul>	15 16 17	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch
15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection."</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch CHAIRMAN: Of course.
15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch CHAIRMAN: Of course. MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be
15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you would not have been able to write that sentence on any</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much.</li> <li>Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over</li> <li>lunch</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be</li> <li>a convenient moment to stop?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you would not have been able to write that sentence on any BA14 submission in relation to the EWL slab? That is</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be a convenient moment to stop?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2.15.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you would not have been able to write that sentence on any BA14 submission in relation to the EWL slab? That is there was no logbook signed so far as the EWL slab is</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be a convenient moment to stop?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2.15.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Sorry, Mr Chairman, just a very brief update</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you would not have been able to write that sentence on any BA14 submission in relation to the EWL slab? That is there was no logbook signed so far as the EWL slab is concerned?</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be a convenient moment to stop?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2.15.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Sorry, Mr Chairman, just a very brief update following the discussion we had before we adjourned</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. " and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>A. Registered contractor.</li> <li>Q. Leighton's stream, or "(RC stream) are kept on site for necessary inspection." It's also the case, is it not, Mr Rooney, that you would not have been able to write that sentence on any BA14 submission in relation to the EWL slab? That is there was no logbook signed so far as the EWL slab is</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, subject to any thoughts I may have over lunch</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I think I've finished. Would that be a convenient moment to stop?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2.15.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Sorry, Mr Chairman, just a very brief update</li> </ul>

	Page 93		Page 95
1	MR KHAW: I am pleased to inform the Commission that the MTF	1	Q. And I think you said that it didn't need to be in any
2	and the government have reached some significant	2	particular form, but at least here we can see it's at
3	milestone in that regard and there will be an important	3	least a broad definition of what it should include?
4	announcement this afternoon.	4	A. Thank you.
5	We only wish to just say that all along the	5	Q. And includes "The site supervision plan" itself, this
6	government stance has been that MTR would devise	6	proposal. So, so far, so good, and pretty easy. The
7	a holistic strategy in relation to the opening-up	7	fourth bullet point, "BOSA's thread preparation check",
8	process, and in fact we have received various drafts	8	I imagine that's ready available as well?
9	from MTR in relation to that intended purpose. That is,	9	A. Yes, okay, yes.
10	for the purpose of assessing the conditions and also the	10	Q. But then it's the third bullet point, "Quality control
11	acceptability of the built structures at Hung Hom	11	supervisors (MTRC) and quality control supervisors
12	Station.	12	(registered contractor) record sheet."
13	The relevant government departments and also our	13	A. Yes.
14	experts in fact have been tirelessly reviewing the	14	Q. And really it's the record sheet that, on the face of
15	drafts provided by MTR and also we have given our	15	it, might be regarded as not available; do you agree?
16	comments, not only from an engineering point of view,	16	A. Again, I'm not sure what the definition of "the record
17	but also from a statistical point of view, with a view	17	sheet" is, to be honest.
18	to achieving some meaningful results from the opening-up	18	Q. Well, is it not the sheet that is appendix B to the
19	process.	19	quality supervision plan, that is the sheet that should
20	I would also like to update the Commission that the	20	be filled in as we saw similarly with the diaphragm wall
21	government has adopted an expedited process by vetting	21	this morning?
22	the implementation details, in the hope that the	22	And indeed I'm reminded, if we go back a page, to
23	opening-up process could be implemented very soon.	23	4269
24	I believe that the details which will be announced this	24	A. Thank you.
25	afternoon will be useful to the Commission and also to	25	Q and this is under the registered contractor's part of
	Page 94		Page 96
1	the Commission's expert in carrying out further work for	1	the quality supervision plan, at 1(ii) it says:
2	this Inquiry.	2	"Supervision and inspection will be recorded in the
3	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. That's very welcome		record sheet (appendix C)"
4	news. Thank you.	4	Which we know is a typo for "B".
5	2.15. Thank you.	5	A. Agreed.
6	(1.03 pm)	6	Q. So that is it. As I say, it's that appendix B.
7 8	(The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm)	7 8	A. With respect, if we go to 2(ii), I don't think it says "record sheet" there.
9	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good afternoon.	9	Q. No. What, as I understand it, that is suggesting is the
10	Good afternoon, Mr Rooney. There is just one	10	inspection record sheet should be prepared by the
11	follow-up question that I have	11	registered contractor, Leighton, and what MTRC is
12	A. No problem.	12	required to do is to countersign it.
13	Q from just before lunch. I wonder if you could be	13	A. Thank you. That seems very logical, yes.
14	shown, please, part of the QSP, which is in H9 it's	14	MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.
15	shown, please, part of the QSI, which is in 119 it's		
	in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.	15	I have no further questions, but there may be some
16			I have no further questions, but there may be some people behind me who do.
16 17	in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265. If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do	15	people behind me who do. WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you.
16	in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265. If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?	15 16	people behind me who do. WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you. MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.
16 17 18 19	<ul><li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li><li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li></ul>	15 16 17	people behind me who do. WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you. MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton. MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology.
16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li><li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li><li>Q. This is the portion of the QSP or the section of the QSP</li></ul>	15 16 17 18	people behind me who do. WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you. MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton. MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li><li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li><li>Q. This is the portion of the QSP or the section of the QSP that deals with the logbook; do you see that?</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	people behind me who do. WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you. MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton. MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Sir, we adopt the cross-examination that my learned
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li><li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li><li>Q. This is the portion of the QSP or the section of the QSP that deals with the logbook; do you see that?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>people behind me who do.</li> <li>WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, we adopt the cross-examination that my learned friend Mr Pennicott made insofar as China Technology is</li> </ul>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li> <li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li> <li>A. I do. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. This is the portion of the QSP or the section of the QSP that deals with the logbook; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. It gives, as it were, a description of what ought to be</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>people behind me who do.</li> <li>WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, we adopt the cross-examination that my learned friend Mr Pennicott made insofar as China Technology is related, but we have some questions in addition to that.</li> </ul>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>in a number of places, but H9, starting at 4265.</li><li>If we could go, please, to page 4270. Mr Rooney, just before lunch, we were talking about the logbook; do you remember?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li><li>Q. This is the portion of the QSP or the section of the QSP that deals with the logbook; do you see that?</li><li>A. I do. Thank you.</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>people behind me who do.</li> <li>WITNESS: Fully understood. Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, there are some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SO: Sir, we adopt the cross-examination that my learned friend Mr Pennicott made insofar as China Technology is</li> </ul>

	Page 97		Page 99
1	MR SO: Mr Rooney, I am Simon So. I represent China	1	says:
2	Technology.	2	"The investigation was carried out on site between
3	A. Good afternoon.	3	9-11 January" it should be 2013, I guess, there is
4	Q. I have some questions for you.	4	a typo there "and involved an inspection of available
5	A. Thank you.	5	site records, and interviews with key members of the
6	Q. Can we just turn to paragraph 75 of your witness	6	construction team."
7	statement. That is on page B206.	7	Now, Mr Rooney, have you ascertained with Mr Lumb or
8	That is the paragraph where you told us this morning	8	any persons in Leighton what members have been actually
9	that after having received Mr Poon's email, you have	9	interviewed on the construction team?
10	received two reports, one being Mr Stephen Lumb's report	10	A. I did not, at the time of reading the report, no.
11	from Leighton, and one being Mr Carl Wu's report from	11	Q. And of course there is also no mention in the report by
12	MTRC; correct?	12	Mr Lumb, in anywhere, that mentions what members have
13	A. That's correct.	13	actually been interviewed by the internal independent
14	Q. After you had reviewed the two reports, you have come to	14	investigation committee; correct?
15	the conclusion that NCR157 was an isolated issue, in	15	A. I believe that's correct, yes.
16	your words; correct?	16	Q. Do you know that actually none of the on site
17	A. Correct.	17	superintendents of Leighton were actually interviewed
18	Q. Can I just bring you to the Lumb report. I presume that	18	when preparing this report?
19	the report that you have received you have just	19	A. I cannot comment on that. I don't know who was
20	received one report from Mr Lumb; correct?	20	interviewed, sorry.
21	A. I believe there was two reports. There was I'll call	21	Q. Thank you.
22	it a first report and then a revised report.	22	Now, in paragraph 70, which I do not need to trouble
23	Q. Thank you very much. So you have read both of the	23	you to go to, of your witness statement, you told us
24	reports, both the draft report and the final report, or	24	that the very first time you heard of allegations about
25	you have just read the final report?	25	cutting of the threaded ends of the rebar was in
	Page 98		Page 100
1	A. I just read the final report.	1	January, where Mr Poon actually gave this email;
2	Q. Thank you very much. Then perhaps I will take you to	2	correct?
3	the final report, which is at bundle C, page C20245.	3	A. That's the 6 January email to Leighton?
4	MR PENNICOTT: C27.	4	Q. Right. Prior to that, you have not heard of and were
5	MR SO: This is the second page of the final report by	5	not aware of any cutting of the threaded ends of rebars?
6	Mr Stephen Lumb. You have, of course, read this final	6	A. That's correct.
7	report before you came to that conclusion in	7	
0		l '	Q. So of course the logical deduction would be, at that
8	paragraph 75; correct?	8	time, when you received the email, you were also not
9	A. Correct.	8 9	time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the
9 10	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the</li></ul>	8 9 10	time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads:</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation"</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was raising as a complaint was exactly something that</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. And it is only because Mr Poon's allegation that gives</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was raising as a complaint was exactly something that happened on site? Did that not shock you?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. And it is only because Mr Poon's allegation that gives rise to both this report and the MTR report made by</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was raising as a complaint was exactly something that happened on site? Did that not shock you?</li> <li>A. I was surprised that there was evidence of cutting of</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. And it is only because Mr Poon's allegation that gives rise to both this report and the MTR report made by Mr Carl Wu?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Uumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was raising as a complaint was exactly something that happened on site? Did that not shock you?</li> <li>A. I was surprised that there was evidence of cutting of threaded rebar, yes, because that should not be</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can we just focus on section 1.2, which is the "Background" section. The section reads: "Further to allegations of possible malpractice in the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting diaphragm wall Leighton's in-house engineering and design group have been asked by the project director to carry out an independent investigation" Now, insofar as you understand, this allegation is the allegation made by Mr Poon in the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. And it is only because Mr Poon's allegation that gives rise to both this report and the MTR report made by</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>time, when you received the email, you were also not notified that there was an NCR about the cutting of the threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. So is it correct that when receiving the report from Mr Lumb and receiving the report from Mr Wu, that's the very, very first time that you actually know that there was actually someone cutting the threaded ends of the rebars on site?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. At that time, when reading the three reports, were you not surprised that actually something Mr Poon was raising as a complaint was exactly something that happened on site? Did that not shock you?</li> <li>A. I was surprised that there was evidence of cutting of</li> </ul>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1	Page 101		Page 103
	there was such an NCR, so coincidentally raised	1	Or you can take a look at the witness statement,
2	something exactly happened on site?	2	paragraph 71. There, you have also lifted out what was
3	A. That didn't shock me or surprise me. What I think	3	being said in the email.
4	surprised me was that Mr Poon was raising it in January	4	MR CHANG: There is a copy in bundle C12, page 7923.
5	2017, in relation to an incident that occurred in	5	A. Thank you.
6	I think September 2015. That surprised me.	6	MR SO: I'm most grateful to my learned friend Mr Chang.
7	Q. But it didn't surprise you that the allegation or	7	A. Sorry, I just want to remind myself exactly what was in
8	complaint, however you want to name it, was exactly	8	the
9	something being documented by both your company and by	9	Q. Of course. Mr Rooney, there is a copy being displayed
10	Leighton? Did it not shock you?	10	now in front of you.
11	A. Can I repeat. It did not shock me in terms of Mr Poon	11	A. Okay. It's actually not a short email. There is
12	raising the allegation. It shocked me or surprised me	12	a little bit of information there, I think. Can I just
13	in terms of the timing. But obviously, within the site	13	take a few minutes to read it?
14	construction team of both MTR and Leighton in December	14	Q. Of course. Take your time.
15	2015, when the NCR in question was raised and closed	15	A. Thank you.
16	out, on the basis of the two reports, it was clear that	16	In re-reading it, it reminded me that my
17	the site teams were aware of at least one incident based	17	interpretation of what Mr Poon was saying to Leighton in
18	upon those reports.	18	the email was that there was, let's say, a significant
19	Q. Just so I can clarify your answer, is it your evidence	19	malpractice related to either the trimming of threaded
20	that you didn't find it surprising that there is such	20	bars or not connecting bars to couplers.
21	a terrible coincidence between what Mr Poon said and	21	When the investigations by Leighton and MTR were
22	what was recorded on NCR157? Is that your evidence?	22	concluded, and their conclusion was, in the case of
23	A. I'm not quite sure what the question is. Could you	23	Leighton, that they had identified from their records
24	repeat the question, please?	24	one incident, which was the incident in December, and in
25	Q. Sure. Of course. Did it not come to your mind why is	25	the MTR report it also refers to that incident, but it
	Page 102		Page 104
1	there such a coincidence that Mr Poon is saying	1	also refers to a number of other issues of workmanship.
2	something exactly the same as recorded in NCR157?	2	Myself and my MTR colleagues came to the conclusion
3	A. No, it didn't. No.	3	that, yes, there had been a number of incidents
4	Q. Thank you.	4	exactly how many was a little bit uncertain, but not
5	Now, when you were answering questions from	5	many and from that assessment we believed that there
6	Mr Pennicott this morning, you told us that MTR	6	was no evidence that there was any issue of structural
7	definitely wanted to know in depth what was happening		was no evidence that there was any issue of structural
7		7	safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as
8	when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?	7 8	-
	when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct? A. That's correct.		safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern. Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There
8	<ul><li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that</li></ul>	8	<ul><li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li><li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email;</li></ul>
8 9	when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct? A. That's correct.	8 9	safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern. Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There
8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li><li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li><li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li><li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li><li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li><li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li><li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li><li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li><li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li><li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li><li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question. Why didn't it occur to you or MTR, "Shouldn't we go</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring to a particular date, 22 September 2015, that the</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question. Why didn't it occur to you or MTR, "Shouldn't we go and ask Mr Poon what's going on and get more details"?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring to a particular date, 22 September 2015, that the Leighton and MTR teams could assess where that</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question. Why didn't it occur to you or MTR, "Shouldn't we go and ask Mr Poon what's going on and get more details"?</li> <li>A. Would it be possible to go back to Mr Poon's email,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring to a particular date, 22 September 2015, that the Leighton and MTR teams could assess where that particular location was likely to be in terms of the EWL</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question. Why didn't it occur to you or MTR, "Shouldn't we go and ask Mr Poon what's going on and get more details"?</li> <li>A. Would it be possible to go back to Mr Poon's email, please? Could we have a look at that again, please?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring to a particular date, 22 September 2015, that the Leighton and MTR teams could assess where that particular location was likely to be in terms of the EWL steel fixing works to the slab at that particular point</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>when Mr Poon sent you this email; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. I would suggest to you that you won't disagree that Mr Poon's email in January 2017 was a fairly short one; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or MTR or Leighton go and actually ask Mr Poon, "Hey, come on, give us more particulars of what you actually see or what you actually heard"?</li> <li>MR BOULDING: I don't think he can answer for Leighton, sir. He can answer for MTR but not Leighton.</li> <li>MR SO: I will rephrase my question. Why didn't it occur to you or MTR, "Shouldn't we go and ask Mr Poon what's going on and get more details"?</li> <li>A. Would it be possible to go back to Mr Poon's email,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>safety to the slab, which I think Mr Poon was raising as a concern.</li> <li>Q. Let me try to approach this topic in another way. There were some photographs being attached to the email; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe there were the two photographs referred to in the email.</li> <li>Q. Correct. Exactly. Mr Poon did not mention in the email where these photographs were being taken; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's correct, yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So why didn't you or any representatives from MTR try to ascertain these with Mr Poon?</li> <li>A. I believe that on the basis that Mr Poon was referring to a particular date, 22 September 2015, that the Leighton and MTR teams could assess where that particular location was likely to be in terms of the EWL</li> </ul>

1A. I believe it has been, but I can't recall the exact1A. I believe, based upon the fact that MTR or the M2location, sorry.3Q. In any event, it is a matter of fact and it is a matter1A. I believe, based upon the fact that MTR or the M4of reality that Mr Poon was never being contacted by MTR5respect of the NCR that you're referring to, and the5for asking for further information; correct?6A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.77Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or8trouble-maker or the person actually raising the69complaint was actually not being asked to provide more1A. I believe that gave me assurance that the MTR insp10information? Why was that?10A. I believe to any, ese, correct.11A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered11Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?12that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to12Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?13the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said13supervision on site; correct?14A. That's what's actually stated in or implied withit15negotic the exessary to interview the single1416report.14A. That's what's actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba17UHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the1918point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if1919you're asked to	in , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2location, sorry.3Q. In any event, it is a matter of fact and it is a matter4of reality that Mr Poon was never being contacted by MTR5for asking for further information; correct?6A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.7Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or8trouble-maker or the person actually raising the9complaint was actually not being asked to provide more10information? Why was that?11A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered12that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to13the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said14in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.15CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the18point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if19you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor20accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview21the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We22eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."23eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."24Do you see the point? You can't reach the second	in , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3Q. In any event, it is a matter of fact and it is a matter3respect of the NCR that you're referring to, and the4of reality that Mr Poon was never being contacted by MTR5for asking for further information; correct?5for asking for further information; correct?6A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.77Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or8the threaded bars on8trouble-maker or the person actually raising the615 December and brought it to the attention of Lei9complaint was actually not being asked to provide more9Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?10information? Why was that?10A. I believe I am, yes, correct.11A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered12Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur13the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said13supervision on site; correct?14in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.14A. That's what's actually stated in or implied withit15and substantiated also by the independent Leighton15Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c17CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the18actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba19you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor19Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?20accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview20A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industr<	, hton, ection der the ime n lled hton s by
4of reality that Mr Poon was never being contacted by MTR4fact that the MTR inspectors had actually identifie5for asking for further information; correct?6A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.615 December and brought it to the attention of Lei7Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or8trouble-maker or the person actually raising the915 December and brought it to the attention of Lei9complaint was actually not being asked to provide more10information? Why was that?10A. I believe 1 am, yes, correct.10information? Why was that?10A. I believe 1 am, yes, correct.1111A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered12Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur12that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to13supervision on site; correct?13the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said13supervision on site; correct?14in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.14A. That's what's actually stated in or implied withit15and substantiated also by the independent Leighton15Leighton is required to have continuous supervision, no one from Leighton16report.10Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the1118point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if18actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba19you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor20A. It didn't shock me. When we say in	hton, ection der the ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>5 for asking for further information; correct?</li> <li>6 A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.</li> <li>7 Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or</li> <li>8 trouble-maker or the person actually raising the</li> <li>9 complaint was actually not being asked to provide more</li> <li>10 information? Why was that?</li> <li>11 A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered</li> <li>12 that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>13 the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>14 in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.</li> <li>15 and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>16 report.</li> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>18 point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>5 for asking for further information; correct?</li> <li>5 let's say, the cutting of the threaded bars on</li> <li>15 becember and brought it to the attention of Lei</li> <li>7 I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>10 A. I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>11 Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur</li> <li>12 QSP, Leighton is required to have continuous supervision, no one from Leig</li> <li>13 supervision on site; correct?</li> <li>14 A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within</li> <li>15 the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>16 Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c</li> <li>17 full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig</li> <li>18 actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider wh</li></ul>	hton, ection der the ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>A. Definitely not by MTR, no, correct, at that time.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or</li> <li>trouble-maker or the person actually raising the</li> <li>complaint was actually not being asked to provide more</li> <li>information? Why was that?</li> <li>A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered</li> <li>that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>the conclusion that the implecation of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>the conclusion that the implecation of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>the ne single asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>6 15 December and brought it to the attention of Lei</li> <li>15 December and brought it to the attention of Lei</li> <li>16 I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>10 A. I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>11 Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur</li> <li>QSP, Leighton is required to have continuous full-</li> <li>supervision on site; correct?</li> <li>14 A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within</li> <li>the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>16 Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c</li> <li>17 full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig</li> <li>actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our</li></ul>	ection der the ime n lled hton s by
7Q. Can you explain why Mr Poon being the instigator or 8 trouble-maker or the person actually raising the 9 complaint was actually not being asked to provide more 10 information? Why was that?7I believe that gave me assurance that the MTR insp teams were performing their duties.9complaint was actually not being asked to provide more 10 information? Why was that?9Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?11A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered 12 that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to 13 the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said 14 in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.10A. I believe I am, yes, correct.15 and substantiated also by the independent Leighton 16 report.11A. That's what's actually stated in or implied withit 15 the BD letter and the QSP, correct.16 Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba 19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor 20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview 21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We 22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single 23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."23 A full-time continuous supervision, the normal interpretation of that type of terminology is that be completed in the procession of that type of terminology is that be to help with the procession of that type of terminology is that be completed in the procession of that type of terminology is that be completed in the procession of that type of terminology is that be completed in t	ection der the ime n lled hton s by
<ul> <li>8 trouble-maker or the person actually raising the</li> <li>9 complaint was actually not being asked to provide more</li> <li>10 information? Why was that?</li> <li>11 A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered</li> <li>12 that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>13 the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>14 in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report.</li> <li>15 and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>16 report.</li> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>18 point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> </ul> <ul> <li>8 teams were performing their duties.</li> <li>9 Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?</li> <li>10 A. I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>11 Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur</li> <li>12 QSP, Leighton is required to have continuous full-imation of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>13 supervision on site; correct?</li> <li>14 A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within 15 the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>16 Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-ce</li> <li>17 full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leighton</li> <li>18 actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded reba</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody</li></ul>	der the ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>9 complaint was actually not being asked to provide more</li> <li>10 information? Why was that?</li> <li>11 A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered</li> <li>12 that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>13 the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>14 in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report</li> <li>15 and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>16 report.</li> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>18 point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>9 Q. You are certainly familiar with the QSP; correct?</li> <li>10 A. I believe I am, yes, correct.</li> <li>11 Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur</li> <li>12 QSP, Leighton is required to have continuous full-</li> <li>13 supervision on site; correct?</li> <li>14 A. That's what's actually stated in or implied withit</li> <li>15 the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>16 Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c</li> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>18 point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> </ul>	ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>10 information? Why was that?</li> <li>11 A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered</li> <li>12 that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>13 the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>14 in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report</li> <li>15 and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>16 report.</li> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>18 point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>19 you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>20 accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>21 the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>22 didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>23 eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> </ul>	ime 1 lled hton s by
11A. As I think I with respect, I think I just answered11Q. And, being the contractor, you understand that ur12that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to12QSP, Leighton is required to have continuous full-13the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said13supervision on site; correct?14in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report13supervision on site; correct?15and substantiated also by the independent Leighton14A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within16report.16Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-ce17CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the1618point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if1819you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor1920accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview2021the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We2122didn't think it was necessary to interview the single2323eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."2324Do you see the point? You can't reach the second24	ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>that question, that at least in terms of MTR we came to</li> <li>the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report</li> <li>and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>report.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> </ul>	ime 1 lled hton s by
<ul> <li>the conclusion that the implication of what Mr Poon said</li> <li>in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report</li> <li>and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>report.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> </ul>	ı lled hton s by
<ul> <li>in his email was not correct, based upon the MTR report and substantiated also by the independent Leighton report.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We clidn't think it was necessary to interview the single eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebat state of the threaded rebat point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We clidn't think it was necessary to interview the single eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>A. That's what's actually stated in or implied within the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>Q. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebat provide the state of the industriant of the industriant</li></ul>	lled hton s by
<ul> <li>and substantiated also by the independent Leighton</li> <li>report.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>the BD letter and the QSP, correct.</li> <li>G. So did it not shock you that, albeit there was so-c</li> <li>full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig</li> <li>actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebat</li> <li>Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?</li> <li>A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industre</li> <li>When we say full-time was it</li> <li>Q. Full-time continuous supervision, the normal</li> <li>interpretation of that type of terminology is that boto</li> </ul>	lled hton s by
16report.16report.17CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the18point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if19you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor20accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview21the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We22didn't think it was necessary to interview the single23eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."24Do you see the point? You can't reach the second	hton s by
<ul> <li>17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but that, with respect, might miss the</li> <li>point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if</li> <li>you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>addn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>17 full-time continuous supervision, no one from Leig</li> <li>actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebains</li> <li>18 actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebains</li> <li>Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?</li> <li>A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industription</li> <li>We when we say full-time was it</li> <li>Q. Full-time continuous supervision, the normal interpretation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	hton s by
18point a little. If one takes a rather stark example, if18actually witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebar19you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor19Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?20accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview19Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?21the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We20A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industr22didn't think it was necessary to interview the single22Q. Full-time continuous.23eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."23A full-time continuous supervision, the normal24Do you see the point? You can't reach the second24interpretation of that type of terminology is that bot	s by
<ul> <li>you're asked to consider who was at fault in a motor</li> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>Fang Sheung workers? Did it not shock you?</li> <li>A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industrict when we say full-time was it</li> <li>Q. Full-time continuous.</li> <li>A full-time continuous supervision, the normal interpretation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>accident and draw a report up, and you do not interview</li> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>A. It didn't shock me. When we say in the industriation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	r,
<ul> <li>the one single eyewitness, it doesn't help to say, "We</li> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>when we say full-time was it</li> <li>Q. Full-time continuous.</li> <li>A full-time continuous supervision, the normal</li> <li>interpretation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	,
<ul> <li>didn't think it was necessary to interview the single</li> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>22 Q. Full-time continuous.</li> <li>23 A full-time continuous supervision, the normal</li> <li>24 interpretation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>eyewitness because our report said nobody was to blame."</li> <li>Do you see the point? You can't reach the second</li> <li>A full-time continuous supervision, the normal interpretation of that type of terminology is that box</li> </ul>	
24 Do you see the point? You can't reach the second 24 interpretation of that type of terminology is that be	
25 conclusion until you have seen the eyewitness. 25 the contractor and MTR will have people full-time	h
Page 106 Pa	e 108
1A. I can understand that view, Mr Chairman, yes, but as1on site, but they wouldn't necessarily be full there	
2 I think I said this morning, I think if the MTR and 2 wouldn't necessarily be somebody full-time at every	
3 Leighton investigation had revealed that, let's say, 3 location, throughout the whole working day. They w	uld
4 there was more than an isolated incident identified, 4 move around the area. So there is still a possibility	
5 then I think the investigation would have been opened up 5 that, for whatever reason, somebody could undertake	ome
6 further, but based upon the investigations that were 6 form of malpractice, I believe.	
7 carried out in January/February, I don't think anybody 7 Q. Let's see if you can agree with me. Is it fair for me	
8 in MTR or Leighton believed it was necessary to take it 8 to say that the conclusion you have come to in	
9 any further. 9 paragraph 75 of your witness statement that is, that	
10 MR SO: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 10 you are satisfied that NCR157 was an isolated issue -	
11 Mr Rooney, so let's focus on the NCR, the NCR157. 11 the only basis is that because there is a system,	
12 According to your understanding, after reading Mr Lumb's 12 therefore it is an isolated incident? Is that your	
13 report, is it fair to say that Leighton, in Mr Lumb's 13 logic?	
14 report, cannot actually provide any personnel or name 14 A. My logic was that 157 was definitely evidence that t	e
15 anyone that actually witnessed the incident of cutting 15 system was working, both in terms of identification o	
16of the rebars when NCR157 took place?16the workmanship issue and the due processes and	
17 A. I believe you're correct. There's nothing in the 17 procedures were followed to address that workmansh	2
18Leighton report to that effect.18issue and close it out. As I said earlier, there was	
19 Q. Now, in both the Leighton report and Mr Wu's report, 19 also a reference within the MTR report to the fact that	
20 there was numerous emphasis as to the supervision plan 20 there were a number of other incidents of workmansh	ρ,
21 in place, both by Leighton and by MTR; right? 21 which again, even though they weren't recorded form	lly
22 A. Definitely in the MTR report, yes. 22 in terms of non-conformances, but I believe that	
23 Q. So did it not shock you or did it not come to you that 23 information came from Kobe Wong, that there was a	umber
24 it was strange that no one in MTR actually knows what is 24 of other, let's say, workmanship issues identified. An	i I
25 going on, when there was cutting of threaded rebar? 25 again they were duly actioned and rectified or closed	

	Page 109		Page 111
1	out, in the process of carrying out the actual steel	1	need the reference. I'm not going to allow it to be put
2	fixing work and before any concrete was actually placed.	2	without the reference.
3	Q. Let us try not to dilute the issue. Let's put it	3	MR SO: In that case, I'll withdraw this question.
4	straight and put it directly. Would it be proper for me	4	You have read Mr Lumb's report, and Mr Lumb's report
5	to say cutting of the threadings of a rebar is not	5	spanned over 360 pages, in exact; correct?
6	merely a workmanship issue, it's an ethical issue of the	6	A. Sorry, we're talking about
7	workers; would you accept that?	7	Q. Mr Lumb's report.
8	A. Can I speak personally, please?	8	A in January/February?
9	Q. Sure.	9	Q. Yes, exactly, Mr Rooney.
10	A. I personally believe that cutting of threaded bars	10	A. Yes, there are a lot of attachments, yes.
11	should never occur; okay? From my experience, it's the	11	Q. Can I bring you to one of the pages, being page C20254.
12	first time that I have heard of anybody undertaking that	12	There, we can see point 7 and point 8.
13	type of practice.	13	A. Yes.
14	However, I can appreciate, from a site inspector,	14	Q. And that addresses the cutting of the threaded rebars
15	site supervisor, probably a young engineer's	15	and the NCR?
16	perspective, that although they would regard it as	16	A. 7 covers, I believe, the NCR, yes.
17	a serious matter, I believe that there could be a view	17	Q. And 8 covers the remedial measures that the cutting of
18	that it was something that although it shouldn't happen,	18	the threaded rebars would bring about?
19	can actually occur on site, and my impression is that	19	A. No.
20	they felt that they were identifying the issue and that	20	MR PENNICOTT: 8 has nothing to do with the cutting of the
20	when it was identified, it was rectified fairly quickly,	20	rebar.
21	if not within the same day.	21	A. I think it I would have to re-read it in detail
22	•	22	
	So I think from their perspective and we need to		again, forgive me
24	appreciate that quite a lot of our supervisors and	24 25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt I do apologise. Number 8
25	inspectors are experienced construction people.	23	is standard remedial measures, if for example a coupler
	Page 110		Page 112
1	The lines that have in a second so it is some a fith one of the second south	1	-
1	I believe that having worked with many of them, they	1	is misaligned or something like that.
2	have lots of years of experience and understanding, they	2	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you.
2 3	have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that	2 3	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.
2 3 4	have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they	2 3 4	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern. MR SO: Yes, thank you.
2 3 4 5	have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in	2 3 4 5	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern. MR SO: Yes, thank you. Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over
2 3 4 5 6	have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.	2 3 4 5 6	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern. MR SO: Yes, thank you. Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern. MR SO: Yes, thank you. Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is misaligned or something like that. A. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern. MR SO: Yes, thank you. Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct? A. Forgive me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li><li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, did he say that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, did he say that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q when you directed him to do the investigation after</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, did he say that?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Why don't you give the reference to that?</li> <li>MR SO: I will have to find that, but according to what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q when you directed him to do the investigation after receiving Mr Poon's email about the allegations of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, did he say that?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Why don't you give the reference to that?</li> <li>MR SO: I will have to find that, but according to what I have heard, Mr Chan's evidence was that it is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q when you directed him to do the investigation after receiving Mr Poon's email about the allegations of cutting of threaded rebars.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>have lots of years of experience and understanding, they felt that they were in control of the situation and that it was part of their responsibility to address what they considered to be a workmanship issue and put it right in the field, in accordance with their duties.</li> <li>Q. Just let me summarise your answer. So, in short, you have never heard of anyone cutting the threaded rebars before?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And to you this is not acceptable?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know a staff of MTRC called Kit Chan has come to give evidence?</li> <li>A. I believe Kit has, yes, given evidence, yes.</li> <li>Q. According to Mr Chan's evidence, it was very common for rebar fixers to cut the threaded ends of a rebar. Do you have any comment on this observation?</li> <li>A. With respect, I can't CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, did he say that?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Why don't you give the reference to that?</li> <li>MR SO: I will have to find that, but according to what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>is misaligned or something like that.</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So it's not an issue for your concern.</li> <li>MR SO: Yes, thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, that page is the only page, spanning over those 360 pages, addressing the issue of cutting of threaded rebars; correct?</li> <li>A. Forgive me</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: It's a bit difficult for the witness to answer that, because that would require a very recent and keen memory of the contents of that report, which I doubt he has.</li> <li>A. I regret I don't know. I'd have to re-read the report again.</li> <li>MR SO: Never mind. I'll withdraw that question. I will try another approach.</li> <li>Can I bring you to Mr Carl Wu's report again. It is a shorter report. It is at B4516. This is the report that you received from Mr Wu</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q when you directed him to do the investigation after receiving Mr Poon's email about the allegations of</li> </ul>

	Page 113		Page 115
1	of Mr Poon's photographs whatsoever there; correct?	1	You can ask, "Did you consider other things",
2	A. That's correct.	2	a collateral "Were you aware of other issues", that sort
3	Q. And this report certainly was never given to Mr Poon for	3	of
4	his reference?	4	MR SO: I'll rephrase it, sir.
5	A. Correct. MTR never gave the report to Mr Poon.	5	Did you ever think of giving the report to Mr Poon
6	Q. And MTR actually did not report to Mr Poon or notify	6	or telling him at least that there was an investigation
7	Mr Poon that an investigation was taken within MTR?	7	being taken, to make him, for example, stop these
8	A. I believe that's correct, yes.	8	complaints?
9	Q. Can we just go to paragraph 76 of your witness	9	A. At the time, MTR never considered that, no.
10	statement. That is the second time where Mr Poon again,	10	Q. Right.
11	yet again, is sending an email, this time even to the	11	A. I understand that Leighton actually told Mr Poon around
12	government, alleging there was malpractice on site, and	12	this time that an investigation had been carried out.
13	this has also come to your attention; correct?	13	Q. Right. I want to turn to the MTRC report that you
14	A. That's correct.	14	submitted to the government earlier this year. Did it
15	Q. Can I say obviously Mr Poon was not satisfied with the	15	come to your knowledge that there were a couple of MTRC
16	investigation or the result, after he made the complaint	16	officers, a couple of Leighton officers, and certainly
17	in January 2017?	17	Mr Poon was also invited to participate in
18	CHAIRMAN: Again, I'm sorry, I do apologise would it not		an investigation conference with MTR?
19	be more accurate to say that on the evidence, Mr Poon	19	A. Can you be a little bit more specific, sorry?
20	had no knowledge that there had even been	20	A conference?
21	an investigation, even though it was said that there	21	Q. There was an investigation meeting conducted in the
22	would be one?	22	Hung Hom site office, where MTRC actually interviewed
23	A. MTR never informed Mr Poon that they had carried out	23	Mr Poon. Did this come to your knowledge?
24	an investigation. I don't believe that Leighton did	24	A. It did, yes, sorry. So we're talking about the
25	either.	25	interview of Mr Poon by MTR?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman.	1	Page 116 Q. Yes.
1 2	MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not	1 2	-
	MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?		Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise. MR SO: In June 2018.
2	<ul><li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li><li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li><li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li><li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman.</li><li>And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li><li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel,</li> </ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li><li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li><li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li><li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082. Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't occur to me" it's difficult to say "why didn't it".</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't occur to me" it's difficult to say "why didn't it".</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know actually whether other interviews were also</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't occur to me" it's difficult to say "why didn't it". Perhaps one can look at it from the point of view of another collateral approach to the issue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know actually whether other interviews were also being audio recorded? You can tell us if you do not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't occur to me" it's difficult to say "why didn't it". Perhaps one can look at it from the point of view of another collateral approach to the issue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know actually whether other interviews were also being audio recorded? You can tell us if you do not know it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Chairman. And in September, obviously Mr Poon still did not have knowledge about this investigation; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe that that's the case. I can't say categorically but I believe that that's the case. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. At this juncture, in 15 September 2017, did it ever occur to you to show the report to Mr Poon and tell him, "We have taken investigation, nothing has turned up"?</li> <li>A. No, it didn't occur to me to do that at that particular time, no.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Again, would it be possible, forgive me, to go to the full email? I think this is just what's within 76 is just a snapshot. Could I see</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Again, I really am sorry, I don't mean to cut down on your questioning. I appreciate your entitlement to represent Mr Poon. But when a person says "it didn't occur to me" it's difficult to say "why didn't it". Perhaps one can look at it from the point of view of another collateral approach to the issue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When was this? Sorry, I do apologise.</li> <li>MR SO: In June 2018.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, do you know that in the various interviews that MTRC conducted with different personnel, that interview was actually being audio recorded? Do you know that?</li> <li>A. I believe that I was advised at the time that that was correct, that there was audio, yes, as well as obviously written.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to B3082.</li> <li>Can it be blown up a bit. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr Rooney, we can see that you are on the top of the list you were actually one of the many members of staff being interviewed in that interview process of preparing for the report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you were also aware that your interview was actually being audio recorded; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know actually whether other interviews were also being audio recorded? You can tell us if you do not</li> </ul>

Page 117         Page 117           1         involved in the interview, but I recall that I think         1         provided to me in December 2015 – sorry, 2016, 1 bg           2         they were all recorded, but I night be wrong. Sorry, 20         1         into a provide to me in December 2015 – sorry, 2016, 1 bg           3         Q. I think you are correct, all wore being recorded, save         3         applying some pressure 10 cliphon to pay some           5         recorded, correct?         3         additional moorys a little bit calier than thy lad           6         A. Sorry, 1 ward aware that an exception         additional moorys a little bit calier than thy lad           10         orther pressons autio recordings were theing produced to         in group liphone than you.           11         their pressons autio recordings were theing produced to         10           12         creardings?         13         A. No, sorry, 1 ward sware of that. Sorry, 1           13         A. No, sorry, 1 ward sware of that. Sorry, 1         14         A. Laccept that there conclusion a stated in my           14         Q. Thank you.         15         bat at the time and prior to the completion of the           15         when you were asswering to my learned friend         17         with Anthony, 1 came to the conclusion a stated in my           14         Q. Thank you.         Cam b				
<ul> <li>hey were all recorded, but I might be wrong. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. I think you are correct, all were being recorded, save and except MF Pooris interview was not being audo</li> <li>recorded, correct?</li> <li>A. Sorry, I don't know. I wasn't aware that an exception</li> <li>don't know. I wasn't aware of that a completed that the exception</li> <li>don't know. I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.</li> <li>Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your</li> <li>A. No, sorry. I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.</li> <li>Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your</li> <li>witness statement. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>witness statement. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>witness statement. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>witness distament. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>witness distament. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>witness distament. These arche parts, this morring.</li> <li>with Authony. I came to the conclusion as stated in my errol.</li> <li>acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between to acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between the archenology and Leighton, and you told MF Pernicott?</li> <li>Q. Than Keew that from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; form Mr Zervaas allegations were true of false?</li> <li>A. No, I never spoke for MF Poon.</li> <li>Q. Haw you yever talkwol to Mr Jason Poon. being the managraph, you said.</li> <li>The spart of Lawon's strategy to purposarue?</li> <li>A. That's correct!</li> <li>A. No, I never spoke for MF Poon.</li></ul>		Page 117		Page 119
2         hoy were all recorded, but I might be vorg. Sorry.         2         you parloa – 1 believe I came to my own conclusion           3         Q. I think you are correct, all were being recorded, save:         3         that it appeared to be, as I said thee, a strategy of           4         and xecept Mr Poon's interview was not being audo         5         recorded, correct?         3           6         A. Sory, I don't know. I wasn't aware that an exception         5         additional moneys a little bit caller than they had           7         Was made for Mr Poon.         6         additional moneys a little bit caller than thy had           8         Q. Refore you came to give evidence before this Commission         8         were completed. Chana Technology.           10         other persons' audio recordings were being produced to the in the commersion save and except Mr Poor's audio recordings?         10         O. Thanare to any worn complete and that was, it is is the rong. Do you accept that?           11         A. No, sorry.         13         A. No, sorry.         14         A. Tacept that there could well have been orther issues.           15         Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your         15         but at the time and prior to the completion of the investigations out of investigations and orther issues.           16         with retified quastament friend         17         with Anthory. Leamost for Mr Porn.	1	involved in the interviews, but I recall that I think	1	provided to me in December of 2015 sorry, 2016, I beg
<ol> <li>Q. I hink you are correct, all were, being recorded, sorver,</li> <li>and except Mr Poor's interview was not being andio</li> <li>recorded, correct?</li> <li>A. Sorry, I don't know. I wasn't aware that an exception</li> <li>on the persons' audio recordings were being produced to</li> <li>on other persons' audio recordings were being produced to</li> <li>on other persons' audio recordings were being produced to</li> <li>in this Commission, save and except MP Poor's audio</li> <li>on other persons' audio recordings were being produced to</li> <li>in this Commission, save and except MP Poor's audio</li> <li>on other persons' audio recordings were being produced to</li> <li>in S. No, sorry, I ware1 ware of that. Sorry.</li> <li>Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your</li> <li>Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your</li> <li>Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your</li> <li>Mr Pennicott's questions about - where you come to</li> <li>acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you and it the second paragraph 73, where you and that mercon's lass were that mercon's lasses were that mercon's lasses were were a safety issues for model were safety issues a well.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you and it was a site were safety issues a well.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you and it were safety issues a well.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have infited to were safety issues a well.</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragrap</li></ol>	2	they were all recorded, but I might be wrong. Sorry.	2	your pardon I believe I came to my own conclusion
4         and except Mr Poord's interview was not being audio         4         applying some pressure to Leighton to pay some           5         recorded; correct?         5         additional moneys a little bit earlier than they had           6         A. Sorry, I don't know. I wasm't aware that an exception         7         was made for Mr Poon.           9         O effore you came to give evidence before this Commission         7         There was no question that once the related works           9         of Inquiry, were you brought to the notice that all         9         actual related works hadn't been completed, china Technology would be paid, but the           10         this Commission, sive and except Mr Poon's audio         10         O. W. Rooney, I have to saggest to you, with respect,           12         recordings?         12         claiming that Mr Poon only made these allegations out of a commercial ingudes is injustors.         10           14         Q. Thank you.         14         A. Laccept that there could well have been other issues, that there would be paid in a money sa inges of a to day's datt           15         China Technology, and Leighton, and you told Mr Permitout 2         20         eustion - dais was in page 64 of today's datt           16         Wr Permicout 2         yer formance of China Technology, and there were that there wore some safety issues that made MTR have conceras about the           20         Fat			3	
5       recorded; correct?       5       additional moneys a little bit cartier than they had         6       A. Sorry, I. don't know. I wasn't aware that an exception       6       originally planaed to pay China Technology.         8       Q. Thefore you came to give evidence before this Commission       8       were completed, China Technology would be paid, but the         10       other persons' audio recordings were being produced to       11       this Commission, save and except MP Poors' audio         11       this Commission, save and except MP Poors' audio       10       if you like, part of the commercial issue at that time.         12       recordings?       11       claiming that MP Poon ony made these allegations out of         13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.       13       claiming that MP Poon ony made these allegations out of         14       Q. Thank you.       14       A. I accept that there could well have been other issues,         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       14       A. I accept that there could well ave to econclusion as stated in my         18       mrestigations by UTR and Leighton, from yot discussons       10       questrom the conclusion as stated in my         19       Chain Stormology and Leighton, ary you tol as that form MP Adicuston       11       the transcript - you toid us that China Techonology and therefore MTR urecord <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
6       A. Sory, I don't know, I wasn't aware that an exception       6       originally planned to pay China Technology.         7       was made for Mr Poon.       7       There was node to pay. China Technology.         9       of forquiry, were you brought to the notice that all       7       There was node to pay. China Technology.         9       of forquiry, were you brought to the notice that all       9       actual related works hadn't been completed and that was, of fyou like, part of the commercial subset at time.         11       Q. Thank you.       11       Q. Thank you.       12       celaming that Mr Poon only made these allegatons out of a commercial subset is wasn.         15       Con In Dring you to pargraphs 72 and 73 of your       14       A. Laccept that there could well have bean ther issues, it have no users attact in my         16       mirestigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions       17       with Anhony, I camat there could well have bean there issues, it have no users at stated in my         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicotts         20       Chave ou ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the garget issue sthat thad.       19       This wasning adject or of China Technology, whether         21       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       20       Farse varse of the ination from?         14       A				
7         Was made for Mr Poon.         7         There was no question that once the related works           8         Q. Before you came to give evidence before this Commission         8         were completed, China Technology would be paid, but the other person's audio recordings were being produced to this Commission, save and except Mr Poon's audio         8         were completed, China Technology would be paid, but the other person's audio recordings?           13         A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.         10         Or Mr Rooney, I have to suggest to you, with respect, 10           15         Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your         13         A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.           16         witness statement. These are the parts, this morting, wheny you were assaccommercial dispute between         10         Mr Pannicott's questions about - where you come to achy and between and prior to the completion of the investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions with they out knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?         10         This morting, when you were answering Mr Pennicort's question - this wasn in page 61 of today's draft           24         A. That's correct.         20         Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the 20         20         This managing director of China Technology, whether 22         21         1         A. I believe you are referring to Seguenther -         22         Q. Yes, The referring to the eanil in Segtember, 5         15         20         Yes Page 120				
8       Q. Before you came to give evidence before this Commission       8       were completed. China Technology would be paid, but the actual related works hadr't been completed and that was, 10         9       of Inquiry, were you brought to the notice that all individual to this commercial size at that time.         11       other precordings were being produced to the commercial size at that time.         12       recordings?         13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.       14         14       Q. Thank you.         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       16         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning, when you were answering to my learned friend       17         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19         10       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19         21       that you knew this from M Zzrvaus of Leighton, corred?       21       transect of China Technology, addreft         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the yan event at add the disputes?       21       taser of thas Technology, addreft         24       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       22       Yes       3       A as opposed to January?         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       24       Leighton to clese out the relationship wit				
9         of Inquiry, were you brought to the notice that all 10         9         actual related works hadn't been completed and that was, 15           10         other person? audio recordings were being produced to this Commission, save and except Mr Poons audio 12         19         A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry. 13         A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry. 14         Q. Thank you. 15         Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your 16         10         11         A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry. 14         A. I accept that there could well have been other issues, 15         11         A. That's been are the park, this morning, 16         11         A. That's been are the park, this morning, 17         14         A. I accept that there could well have been other issues, 16         10         11         1. A. I coche that there could well have been other issues, 17         11         1. A. No, I came to the conclusion as stated in my 18         11         11         1. A. No, I came to the conclusion as stated in my 18         11         11         1. A. That's correct. 12         11         11         1. That's correct. 12         12         11         11         1. Takes correct. 12         12         12         11         1. Takes correct. 13         12         12         12         11         1. The correct of China Technology, whether 14         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12				*
10       other persons' audio recordings were being produced to 11       10       if you like, part of the commercial issue at that time.         11       this Commission, save and except Mr Poon's audio recordings?       10       if you like, part of the commercial issue at that time.         13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.       11       12       claiming that Mr Poon only made these allegations to of commercial gradges is just wrong. Do you accept that?         14       Q. Thark you.       13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of you witness statement. These are the parts, this moming, 17       when you were answering to my learned friend         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this moming, 17       when you were answering to my learned friend         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between 19       Q. This moming, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's 20         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton, grow to told well have concerns about the 23       genetion - this was in page 61 of foody's draft         23       O. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the 24       actigations were true or false?         24       A. That's correct.       23       A. To accerct.         2       Q. Have spoke to Mr Poon.       2       A. That's correct.         3       told you about the		· · ·		
11       this Commission, save and except Mr Poon's audio       11       Q. Mr Rooncy, I have to suggest to you, with respect,         12       recordings?       caliming that Mr Poon oily made these allegations out of         13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't ware of that. Sorry.       14       A. I accept that there could well have been other issues,         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       14       A. I accept that there could well have been other issues,         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       that the time and prior to the completion of the         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       managing the east commercial dispute between         17       when you were answering tor my learned friend       19       Q. This worning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         20       China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott       20       question - this was in page of to doaly's draft         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?       21       transcript - you told us that China Technology had some         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       9       Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted         4       Q.				-
12       recordings?       12       claiming that Mr Poon only made these allegations out of         13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.       14       A. Tank you.         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       14       A. Tacept that three could well have been other issues,         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       14       A. Tacept that three could well have been other issues,         17       witness stated in my       14       A. Tacept that three could well have been other issues,         18       Mr Pennicott's questions about - where you come to       18       in section - this was in page 61 of today's draft         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton, correct?       20       Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       24       ranscript - you told us that China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the calmology, and therefore MTR urged         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       Page 118       Page 120         1       A. That's correct.       9       Q. Can I bring you to baserod paragraph. 73, where you have lifted       9 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
13       A. No, sorry, I wasn't aware of that. Sorry.       13       commercial grudges is just wrong. Do you accept that?         14       Q. Thank you.       14       A. I accept that there could well have been other issues,         15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       15       but at the time and prior to the completion of the         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       16       investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions         17       when you were answering to my learned friend       18       email.         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's question - this was in page 10 of today's draft         20       China Technology, and Leighton; correct?       21       transcript - you told us that China Technology had some         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       22       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         20       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       trepid to to of colose out the relationship with China         2       Q. Yes.       A as opposed to January?       4         4       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       5       5         6       A. That's correct.       9       Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where yo		-		
14       Q. Thank you.       14       A. I accept that there could well have been other issues,         15       Can I bring you to paragraph 72 and 73 of your       16       investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions         17       when you were answering to my learned friend       17       investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions         18       Mr Pennicotf's questions about – where you come to       18       email.         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicotf's         21       A. That's correct.       20       Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       22         22       A. That's correct.       21       transcript – you told us that China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         23       O. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       22       23       Technology once and for all – do you recall that?         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Q. Can bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted       14       A. Toarscorrect?       2       Q Yes.         3       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       4       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       4       A. Can I bring you to the second parag		-		
15       Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your       15       but at the time and prior to the completion of the         16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       15       but at the time and prior to the completion of the         17       when you were answering to my learned friend       17       with Anthony, I came to the conclusion as stated in my         18       Mr Pennicott's questions about - where you come to       18       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas       of Leighton, correct?       21       transcript you told us that China Technology and some         22       A. That's correct.       22       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         23       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         24       A. Correct. I dif trust Anthony, yes, correct.       20       1       A. I believe you are referring to September       2       Q. Yes.         3       A. That's correct.       3       A. That's correct.       4       A. Vesty issues related to quality, to resource levels       7         4       A. That's correc				
16       witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,       16       investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions         17       when you were answering to my learned friend       17       with Anthony, I came to the conclusion as stated in my         18       Mr Pennicott's questions aboutwhere you come to       18       9       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         20       China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott?       21       transcript you told us that China Technology had some         21       that's correct.       21       reasfery issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       22       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         26       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       1       A. I believe you are referring to September       2       Q. Yes.         3       A. That's correct.       14       A. I believe you are referring to the email in September,       5       15 September 2017.       6       A. Again, as I thinkI said this morning, there were	14	Q. Thank you.	14	*
17       when you were answering to my learned friend       17       with Anthony, I came to the conclusion as stated in my         18       Mr Pennicott's questions about where you come to       18       email.         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         20       A. That's correct.       20       Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       22       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       managing director of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       Page 118       Page 120         1       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       2       Q. Eves.       1         2       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       3       A. To argargap 7.3, where you have lifted       6       A. a as opposed to January?         4       A. Correct.       14       A. Thaf's correct.       9       Q. Tan L'sin's a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure       5       15       A. Again, as 1 think I said this morning, there were       6       16       A. gaa in as 1 th	15	Can I bring you to paragraphs 72 and 73 of your	15	but at the time and prior to the completion of the
18       Mr Pennicott's questions about where you come to       18       email.         19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         20       China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott?       20       question this was in page 61 of today's draft         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?       21       transcript you told us that China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         24       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         25       O. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       3       A a sopposed to January?         4       A. Correct.       14       A. That's correct.       20       Yes.         3       A. That's correct.       3       A. That's correct.       3       adom safety issues a well.         9       Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. Jou said:       10       9       Q. Im focusing on the safety issues, but there         13	16	witness statement. These are the parts, this morning,	16	investigations by MTR and Leighton, from my discussions
19       acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between       19       Q. This moming, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's         20       China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott       20       question this was in page 61 of today's draft         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?       21       transcript you told us that China Technology had some         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, whether         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         26       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       3       told you about the commercial disputes?         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       3       A. That's correct.         6       A. That's correct.       3       A. That's correct.       4       Q. Yes, Im referring to the email in September, 15       15 September 2017.         16       or Laighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."       3       A. Again, as 1 think I said this morning, there were         7       or Leighton to way him the extra 3 million tismer, hat's	17	when you were answering to my learned friend	17	with Anthony, I came to the conclusion as stated in my
20       China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott       20       question this was in page 61 of today's draft         21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?       21       transcriptyou told us that China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         22       A. Tha's correct.       22       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         20       But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       3       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       3       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       3       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       4       A. gain, as 1 think 1 said this morning, there were         36       A. That's correct.       9       Q. Can 1 bring you to the second paragraph. In the second       15       September 2017.       6       A. dagin, as 1 think 1 kaid this morning, there were         16       A. That's correct.       9       Q. The focusing on the safety issue sately issues regated inguestreading       10       yo	18	Mr Pennicott's questions about where you come to	18	email.
21       that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?       21       transcript you told us that China Technology had some safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         22       A. That's correct.       22       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         20       But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       1       A. Ibelieve you are referring to September       2       Q. Yes.         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       4       A. That's correct.       4       Q. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September,         5       Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. To the second paragraph, you said:       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues part, Mr Rooney. So         10       paragraph, you said:       9       Q. The focusing on the safety issues, but three         13       A. That's correct.       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues regarding         11       That's correct.       10       Yes there wer	19	acknowledge that there was a commercial dispute between	19	Q. This morning, when you were answering Mr Pennicott's
22       A. That's correct.       22       safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the         23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         26       But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       A. Sorrect.       2       Q. Yes.         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       3       A as opposed to January?         4       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       5       I September 2017.       4       Q. Yes. I'm referring to the email in September, 5       5       September 2017.         9       Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So         10       paragraph, you said:       11       A. Hat's correct.       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues as well.       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues, but there         14       Q. Where did you gather this information from?       15       A. Mrathony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of	20	China Technology and Leighton, and you told Mr Pennicott	20	question this was in page 61 of today's draft
23       Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         24       managing director of China Technology, whether       23       performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Wat Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       7       Page 118       Page 120         1       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       2       Q. Yes.       3       Aa sopposed to January?         4       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       5       15 September 2017.       6       A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were         7       ware atlat's correct.       9       Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second       10       paragraph, you said:       11       China Technology?         11       A. Tha's correct.       13       A. Tha's correct.       9       Q. Can I bring you gather this information from?       15       A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of       15       Q. Im focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So       10       you say that there were safety iss	21	that you knew this from Mr Zervaas of Leighton; correct?	21	transcript you told us that China Technology had some
24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Page 118       Page 120         1       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       2       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       4       A. Correct.       20. Yes.         4       A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       6       Q. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September,         5       D. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted       6       A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were         6       A. That's correct.       9       Q. Fun focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So         10       paragraph, you said:       11       China Technology?         11       Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of       15       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue set afty issues, but there         13       A. That's correct.       14       Safety is our priority at all times         15       A. Mr Anthony advised me. <td< td=""><td>22</td><td>A. That's correct.</td><td>22</td><td>safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the</td></td<>	22	A. That's correct.	22	safety issues that made MTR have concerns about the
24       managing director of China Technology, whether       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       24       Leighton to close out the relationship with China         26       Page 118       Page 120         1       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       2       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas         3       told you about the commercial disputes?       4       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony, yes, correct.         5       Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted       4       A. That's correct.         6       A. That's correct.       9       Q. Fin focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So         10       paragraph, you said:       11       A. That's correct.         11       Q. Where did you gather this information from?       14       Safety issues sawell.         14       Q. Where did you gather the complaint made by Mr Poon is one       16       A. That sourect.         16       Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one       17       Q. Sure, of course.         18       A. The sourestain that J had with Anthony wern intore       20       Nari finish?	23	Q. Have you ever talked to Mr Jason Poon, being the	23	performance of China Technology, and therefore MTR urged
25       Mr Zervaas' allegations were true or false?       25       Technology once and for all do you recall that?         Page 118       Page 120         1       A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.       1       A. I believe you are referring to September         2       Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas       3       told you about the commercial disputes?         4       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony, yes, correct.       3       A as opposed to January?         4       A. Correct. 1 did trust Anthony yes, correct.       4       Q. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September, 5         5       0. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted       6       A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were         6       wargaraph, you said:       6       A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were         9       Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues related to quality, to resource levels         8       and some safety issues as well.       9       Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues regarding         11       "This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure       11       A. That's correct.       9         12       on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."       13       A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there			24	
Page 118Page 1201A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.1A. I believe you are referring to September2Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas1A. I believe you are referring to September3told you about the commercial disputes?3A as opposed to January?4A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.2Q. Yes.5Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted515 September 2017.6up an email. This email was written by you and it was515 September 2017.7sent to TM Lee; correct?8and some safety issues related to quality, to resource levels8A. That's correct.9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues regarding11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure12A. With respect, yes, there were some safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14Safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16A. With respect, yes, of course.18A. Td like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is1Nouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but11that you guess or speculat?1N. Td like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is1N. Td like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19			25	
<ol> <li>A. No, I never spoke to Mr Poon.</li> <li>Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas told you about the commercial disputes?</li> <li>A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted up an email. This email was written by you and it was</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second paragraph, you said:</li> <li>"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Wres, I'm referring to the email in September,</li> <li>J. September 2017.</li> <li>A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were definitely issues related to quality, to resource levels</li> <li>and some safety issue as well.</li> <li>Q. Th focusing on the safety issues part, Mr Rooney. So you say that there were some safety issues, but there</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Where did you gather this information from?</li> <li>A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of</li> <li>sorry, in terms of the actual S3 million figure, that's</li> <li>Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>G. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>G. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>G. A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>A. The conversation that J had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>A. The conversation that J had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>A. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ol>		Page 118		Page 120
2Q. But, nevertheless, you chose to trust what Mr Zervaas told you about the commercial disputes?2Q. Yes.3told you about the commercial disputes?3A as opposed to January?4A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.3A as opposed to January?5Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted up an email. This email was written by you and it was r sent to TM Lee; correct.4Q. Yes. I'm referring to the email in September, 59Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second paragraph, you said:6A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were definitely issues related to quality, to resource levels and some safety issues as well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second paragraph, you said:9Q. Trm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So you say that there were some safety issues, but there were other issues as well.11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."9Q. Trm focusing on the safety issues, part, Mr Rooney. So you say that there were safety issues, but there were other issues as well. It wasn't just although safety is our priority at all times 1514Q. Where did you gather this information from?1415A. Mr Anthony advised me.1716A. Can I finish?17what Anthony advised me.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is 2019that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something<	1	-	1	-
3told you about the commercial disputes?3A as opposed to January?4A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.Q. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September,5Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have liftedG. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September,6up an email. This email was written by you and it wasF. September 2017.7sent to TM Lee; correct?A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were8A. That's correct.G. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. Can I bring you said:911"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure912on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."13A. That's correct.14Q. Where did you gather this information from?15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17what Anthony advised me.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something21that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the24information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
4A. Correct. I did trust Anthony, yes, correct.4Q. Yes, I'm referring to the email in September,5Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted515 September 2017.6up an email. This email was written by you and it was7sent to TM Lee; correct?7sent to TM Lee; correct?6A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue as well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So10paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues regarding11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure10you say that there were some safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.13A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something20having the required resou		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·
5Q. Can I bring you to paragraph 73, where you have lifted515 September 2017.6up an email. This email was written by you and it was7sent to TM Lee; correct?7sent to TM Lee; correct?6A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue sat well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. Jou said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So10paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issues regarding11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure11China Technology?12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."13A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.14safety is our priority at all times14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is14wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something21having the required resources and the quality of the				
6up an email. This email was written by you and it was sent to TM Lee; correct?6A. Again, as I think I said this morning, there were definitely issues related to quality, to resource levels and some safety issues as well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So 1010paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So 1011"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So 1012on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."11China Technology?13A. That's correct.12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there were other issues as well. It wasn't just although safety is our priority at all times14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something11I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the22A. The conversation that I had with Ant				
7sent to TM Lee; correct?7definitely issues related to quality, to resource levels8A. That's correct.8and some safety issues as well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So10paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure10you say that there were some safety issues regarding12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.13were other issues as well. It wasn't just although14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something20having the required resources and the quality of the21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the work under22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more22Sorry.				-
8A. That's correct.8and some safety issues as well.9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So10paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure10you say that there were some safety issues regarding12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something12resources, and the quality of the21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the work under22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more22Sorry.23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the23Sorry.24information that				
9Q. Can I bring you to the second paragraph. In the second paragraph, you said:9Q. I'm focusing on the safety issue part, Mr Rooney. So you say that there were some safety issues regarding11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure 12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."10you say that there were some safety issues regarding12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something21having the required resources and the quality of the21that you guess or speculate?23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the2324information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China			· ·	
10paragraph, you said:10you say that there were some safety issues regarding11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure11China Technology?12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's16A. Can I finish?17what Anthony advised me.17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something21resources, and the quality of the work under21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the work under23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the23Sorry.24information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
11"This is a part of Jason's strategy to put pressure12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."13A. That's correct.14Q. Where did you gather this information from?15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17what Anthony advised me.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something21that you guess or speculate?22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the24information that Anthony provided to me on or around				
12on Leighton to way him the extra 3 million this week."12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there13A. That's correct.12A. With respect, yes, there were safety issues, but there14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's17What Anthony advised me.17what Anthony advised me.17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something10having the required resources and the quality of the21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the work under23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the23Sorry.24information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
<ul> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Where did you gather this information from?</li> <li>A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of</li> <li>sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's</li> <li>what Anthony advised me.</li> <li>Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>A. The safety issue as well. It wasn't just although</li> <li>safety is our priority at all times</li> <li>G. Insofar as safety issues</li> <li>A. Can I finish?</li> <li>Q. Sure, of course.</li> <li>A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and</li> <li>I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but</li> <li>having the required resources and the quality of the</li> <li>resources, and the quality of the work under</li> <li>construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>Sorry.</li> <li>Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
14Q. Where did you gather this information from?14safety is our priority at all times15A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of15Q. Insofar as safety issues16sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's16A. Can I finish?17what Anthony advised me.17Q. Sure, of course.18Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one18A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and19of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but20that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something19I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more22construction, are also key factors in project delivery.23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the23Sorry.24information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
<ul> <li>A. Mr Anthony Zervaas advised me of that, in terms of sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's</li> <li>what Anthony advised me.</li> <li>Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>J. M. The conversion that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>J. M. The safety issues that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>T. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more attail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>M. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>16 sorry, in terms of the actual \$3 million figure, that's</li> <li>17 what Anthony advised me.</li> <li>18 Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>19 of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>10 that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>21 that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>22 A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>23 detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>24 information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>16 A. Can I finish?</li> <li>17 Q. Sure, of course.</li> <li>18 A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and</li> <li>19 I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but</li> <li>20 having the required resources and the quality of the</li> <li>21 resources, and the quality of the work under</li> <li>22 construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>23 Sorry.</li> <li>24 Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>17 what Anthony advised me.</li> <li>18 Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one</li> <li>19 of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>10 that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>21 that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>22 A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>23 detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>24 information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>17 Q. Sure, of course.</li> <li>18 A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and</li> <li>19 I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but</li> <li>20 having the required resources and the quality of the</li> <li>21 resources, and the quality of the work under</li> <li>22 construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>23 Sorry.</li> <li>24 Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>		-		
<ul> <li>Q. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>A. The conversion that I had with Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>A. The safety is our first priority, and the quality of the work under construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>C. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one of around</li> <li>A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but having the required resources and the quality of the resources, and the quality of the work under construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>C. But as to whether the complaint made by Mr Poon is one of around</li> <li>A. I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first priority, and I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but having the required resources and the quality of the construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>C. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>of the "strategies" to be put pressure on Leighton, is</li> <li>that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>I wouldn't ever put any other issue above safety, but</li> <li>having the required resources and the quality of the</li> <li>construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>Sorry.</li> <li>Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>		-		
<ul> <li>that something told by Mr Zervaas or is that something</li> <li>that you guess or speculate?</li> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>20 having the required resources and the quality of the</li> <li>20 construction, are also key factors in project delivery.</li> <li>23 Sorry.</li> <li>24 Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
21that you guess or speculate?21resources, and the quality of the work under22A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more22construction, are also key factors in project delivery.23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the23Sorry.24information that Anthony provided to me on or around24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
<ul> <li>A. The conversation that I had with Anthony went into more</li> <li>detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the</li> <li>information that Anthony provided to me on or around</li> <li>Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China</li> </ul>				
23detail than just the 3 million figure, and from the information that Anthony provided to me on or around23Sorry.24Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China				
24 information that Anthony provided to me on or around 24 Q. The safety issue that you mentioned today, that China		-		
			23	Sorry.
25 6 January, and also the information that Anthony had 25 Technology had, was never mentioned anywhere, both in			24	
	25	6 January, and also the information that Anthony had	25	Technology had, was never mentioned anywhere, both in

1	Page 121		Page 123
1	your witness statement and in your four police	1	fairness, since we are the party responsible for this
2	statements; is that correct?	2	part of the cross-examination, we should just refer the
3	A. I'd have to go back and re-read to see if there is any	3	Commission to the relevant bits.
4	reference to safety.	4	It starts from 115, line 22, where Mr Chow 23,
5	Q. I think you can take that from me. I will being	5	ves:
6	corrected for sure if that is not the case.	6	"Mr Chan, from the evidence before this Commission,
7	A. Okay. Then	7	what we see is the several incidents of bar cutting were
8	Q. That is not in your witness statement and definitely not	8	discovered by MTRC's inspector, not by Leighton's
9	in the four police statements.	9	supervisor or inspector. Is that your understanding?
10	A. Thank you. I accept your	10	Answer: I can't comment on that [point].
11	Q. Mr Rooney, I have to put it to you that there were never	11	Question: Okay.
12	any safety issues created by China Technology. Do you	12	Answer: Because I only aware there's only one
13	accept that?	13	incident, in December. The other incident, I just read
14	A. No, I will not accept that. I believe that there are,	14	from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at
15	within the records of contract 1112, various notices to	15	that time, when my inspector discovered the first and
16	Leighton and from Leighton to China Technology in	16	second incidents, they think they are very minor
17	connection with safety issues.	17	defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to
18	Q. Last point, Mr Rooney. You have received from	18	his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite
19	Mr Zervaas, on 18 September 2017 that is at page 27,	19	common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the
20	paragraph 80 of your witness statement about the	20	steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct.
21	documents and instruments that Leighton entered with	21	Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you
22	China Technology, and it's just over the page at	22	never know. There's no point to find a reason. You
23	page 28.	23	better spend more effort to stop that happen."
24	A. That's correct.	24	I believe that's the bit that Mr So was trying to
25	Q. There you mentioned a confidentiality agreement.	25	refer to, but probably he has given his own gloss on
	Page 122		Page 124
1	A. That's correct.	1	what was said by Mr Chan. That's our understanding.
2	Q. I believe this is not the first contract that MTR had	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because what I read from that is
3	with Leighton; correct?	3	that Mr Kit Chan told us non-conforming couplers are
4	A. That's correct.	4	quite common.
5	Q. Were there any previous occasions when Leighton had to	5	MR KHAW: Yes, not bar cutting incidents.
6	enter confidentiality agreement with a sub-contractor,	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
7	a stand-alone confidentiality agreement?	7	WITNESS: I would
8	A. Sorry, I've only been involved with one contract	8	MR SO: If I can just add, I am certainly grateful for
9	involving Leighton as the main contractor.	9	Mr Khaw's assistance on that matter. What I intended to
10	Q. I see.	10	refer to, according to my notes, is a cross-examination
11	A. So although MTR have worked for a long time with	11	by Mr Pennicott and a dialogue between Mr Chairman and
12	Leighton, I'm not aware of the situation on the other	12	Mr Kit Chan
13	contracts. Apologies.	13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
		14	MR SO: where there was a daily wages discussion.
14	MR SO: Fair enough, sir.		
14 15	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but	15	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find
14 15 16	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that,	15 16	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is
14 15 16 17	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to	15 16 17	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of
14 15 16 17 18	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions.	15 16 17 18	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.
14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow	15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li><li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow sitting next to me has just reminded me that it might	15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li><li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li><li>MR KHAW: I'm sorry, everybody.</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow sitting next to me has just reminded me that it might have arisen from his cross-examination with Kit Chan.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li><li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li><li>MR KHAW: I'm sorry, everybody.</li><li>MR PENNICOTT: That's all right. Nothing like the</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow sitting next to me has just reminded me that it might have arisen from his cross-examination with Kit Chan. In fact, if I can just give the Commission the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li> <li>MR KHAW: I'm sorry, everybody.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: That's all right. Nothing like the government wasting a bit of time. Sorry, I couldn't</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow sitting next to me has just reminded me that it might have arisen from his cross-examination with Kit Chan. In fact, if I can just give the Commission the reference. It's Day 26, page 116, even though the	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li> <li>MR KHAW: I'm sorry, everybody.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: That's all right. Nothing like the government wasting a bit of time. Sorry, I couldn't resist that.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Chairman, that's basically all that I have, but regarding the point where Kit Chan has mentioned that, I very much wish that I would have the opportunity to cross-examine on that, just one to two questions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, perhaps on this point Mr Chow sitting next to me has just reminded me that it might have arisen from his cross-examination with Kit Chan. In fact, if I can just give the Commission the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Yes. In that regard, we have tried to find what we think might be the relevant part, and that is again the same day, obviously Day 26, pages 69 to 70 of the transcript.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: We think that's the bit as well, sir.</li> <li>MR KHAW: I'm sorry, everybody.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: That's all right. Nothing like the government wasting a bit of time. Sorry, I couldn't</li> </ul>

1	Page 125		Page 127
	answer that runs from line 17 on page 69 through to	1	(i) The CP [ie MTR] should assign a quality control
2	line 7 on page 70.	2	supervisor to supervise the works, determine the
3	MR SO: I'm afraid I can just follow the monitor in front	3	necessary frequency of inspection by the quality control
4	of me. I don't have a hard copy with me. I do	4	supervisor, and devise inspection checklists."
5	apologise. (Handed).	5	Then there's a reference to T3 "as stipulated in the
6	Yes, indeed, I'm referring to that part, if I can	6	CoP".
7	just pick it up. I'm grateful to my learned friend	7	Then if we can just go to subparagraph (c):
8	Mr Pennicott.	8	"Third, a quality supervision plan of the CP and the
9	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, without wishing to prolong the	9	RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to BD The
10	interlude I didn't take that as saying that they were	10	quality supervision plan should include the following
11	busy cutting rebars. I took that to mean it's a sort	11	details:
12	of they are daily paid, they are not the highest	12	(i) Assignments of the quality control supervisor of
13	skilled workers, their motivation and company loyalty	13	the CP and the quality control coordinator of the
14	may occasionally be questioned, and therefore we've got	14	RGBC/RSC to supervise the manufacturing process of the
15	to keep a lookout for the fact that there will be minor	15	connecting ends of the steel reinforcing bars, and the
16	defects, sort of workmanship issues. I didn't read that	16	installation of the steel reinforcing bars to the
17	as saying that they would then necessarily take it upon	17	couplers;
18	themselves to actually cut the rebars.	18	(ii) Frequency of quality supervision of the
19	MR SO: In that case, I won't pursue that point, sir.	19	mechanical couplers works, which should be at least
20	CHAIRMAN: Again, I don't want to cut you down, but I think	20	20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality
21 22	it would be putting into that response something which	21	control supervisor of the CP", and then this well-known
	is not justified by the content of the response. MR SO: I'm grateful, sir. I will not pursue that point.	22 23	phrase, "and full-time continuous supervision by the quality control coordinator of the RGBC/RSC".
23 24	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	Then you recall that there's also a provision as
24	MR SO: I'm sorry to bring all the trouble and be the	24	stated in (iii) regarding the 50 per cent supervision,
23	Page 126	23	Page 128
1	instigator.	1	regarding the couplers used at the top of the pile cap
2	Cross-examination by MR KHAW		regarding the couplers used at the top of the pile cap
-		2	and transfer plate: do you see that?
	•	2	and transfer plate; do you see that? A Yes that's correct Thank you
3	MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.	3	A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.
3 4	MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government. A. Good afternoon.	3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li><li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in</li></ul>
3 4 5	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion</li></ul>	3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li><li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and</li></ul>
3 4	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few</li></ul>	3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li><li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion</li></ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li><li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li><li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li><li>A. No problem.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li><li>A. No problem.</li><li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you see that?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the two</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the two Q. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements: "First, qualified site supervision of the mechanical</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in relation to the time after the coupling installations</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements:     <ul> <li>"First, qualified site supervision of the mechanical splice works by an experienced and competent person</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in relation to the time after the coupling installations had actually been done.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements:     <ul> <li>"First, qualified site supervision of the mechanical splice works by an experienced and competent person shall be provided to ensure that the works were carried</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in relation to the time after the coupling installations had actually been done.</li> <li>A. From my perspective, they're basically one and the same</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements:     <ul> <li>"First, qualified site supervision of the mechanical splice works by an experienced and competent person shall be provided to ensure that the works were carried out in accordance with the agreed proposal and that the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in relation to the time after the coupling installations had actually been done.</li> <li>A. From my perspective, they're basically one and the same thing, but you need to it's all part of the one</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Rooney, I represent the government.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Good afternoon. Given the rather detailed discussion that you had with Mr Pennicott, I only have a few questions for you.</li> <li>A. No problem.</li> <li>Q. If I may first trouble you to have a look at your witness statement, at paragraphs 46 and 47, where you refer to the Buildings Department's acceptance letters, and then you went on to talk about the coupler requirements as set out in the QSP.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If I can just take you to have a look at page 197, that is your paragraph 47(a). Here, you have quoted from the requirements:     <ul> <li>"First, qualified site supervision of the mechanical splice works by an experienced and competent person shall be provided to ensure that the works were carried</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Now, obviously we have all those requirements in relation to the frequency of both supervision and inspection, regarding coupling works. We can all see those requirements.</li> <li>Now, would you agree with me that those requirements relate to how MTR and also other parties, including Leighton, of course, should oversee the coupling installations, both at the time when the coupling installations were being carried out and also after the coupling installations had been carried out; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Aren't they the same thing, sorry? You say the twoQ. Yes. The two things are this: first of all, the first thing is the time when the coupling installations were actually being carried out; second, when we are talking about inspection, we are talking about inspection in relation to the time after the coupling installations had actually been done.</li> <li>A. From my perspective, they're basically one and the same</li> </ul>

comment here ther after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when could you nding 0 MTR, but
here ther after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
here ther after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
ther after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
ther after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
after 2 in 1 the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
2 in 1 the 2 at the 2 uality 2018 when 2018 when 2014 you 2016 you
the at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
at the uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
uality nd the 2018 when ould you nding
nd the 2018 when ould you nding
2018 when ould you inding
ould you Inding
inding
inding
-
MIR, but
provided
edge,
took place
member
Page 132
carry out
ecision?
l that we
A Lee
e were both
ached
eded to
l said,
oth
e
ır
cribed as

	Page 133		Page 135
1	What I'm interested to know is that, at that time,	1	briefing, when he briefed us on the report, and we
2	was there any system or mechanism in MTR which would be	2	discussed in very general terms the fact that these
3	responsible for dealing with such an allegation?	3	records didn't appear or hadn't been available, and it
4	A. I don't think there would be I don't think there's	4	was agreed that the follow-up action would be for the CM
5	a separate section or body within MTR that would address	5	team to establish whether the records were there or not,
6	such an issue. I think, if it's an issue that's raised	6	and if possible to produce those records, if they were
7	on a project, then my understanding is that the project	7	available.
8	division would address the issue.	8	Q. At that time, was there any discussion, apart from the
9	Q. Right.	9	recommended follow-up actions as stated in the report
10	A. I don't think there's a process in place to, let's say,	10	practically, I was wondering how MTR decided to deal
11	get another part of the organisation to carry out	11	with this problem. For example, did anyone at that time
12	a further sort of separate, independent investigation,	12	ever consider how to produce contemporaneous inspection
13	if that's the direction you're going in.	13	records if you were asked to do so, for example if the
14	Q. I was just interested to know whether there was any	14	government asked for a check on those records, how would
15	particular system in place at that time which would deal	15	you do so?
16	with such complaint or similar complaints which arose	16	A. That wasn't discussed in any detail at that time.
17	from what happened on site.	17	Q. But, at that time, did you form the view that there were
18	A. I don't believe so, no.	18	sufficient records, even though Leighton failed to
19	Q. Thank you.	19	produce their records regarding the inspection sheets
20	We have all seen Mr Jason Poon's email during the	20	for platform slabs?
21	course of today's hearing	21	A. My personal view was that we had all the RISC forms
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Yes.
23	Q on the screen. Did you at that time have a chance to	23	A and the review by Mr Carl Wu had confirmed that we
24	actually look at the contents of this email and also the	24	had substantial RISC records. I believe that they were
25	photographs attached?	25	adequate to confirm that the coupler works were carried
	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. I did, yes.	1	out in accordance with the requirements, although it was
2	Q. Before MTR made a decision to conduct this internal	2	regrettable that we didn't have the full QSP records.
3	review, did MTR already realise that Leighton failed to	3	Q. And you were aware of the NCR157 before or after you had
4	provide or maintain the inspection sheets in relation to	4	a chance to look at Carl Wu's report for the internal
5	the coupling works for the platform slabs, or it was	5	review?
6	simply discovered during the internal review?	6	A. I believe that I was first aware of it when I saw the
7	A. I personally was not aware until Carl Wu, in his report,	7	Leighton report. I think the timing was that the
8	highlighted the absence of some of the records.	8	Leighton report was a little bit earlier than Mr Wu's
9	Q. I see. So the first time you realised this problem was	9	report. So I think 157 either became apparent to me by
10	the time when you actually had a chance to see Carl Wu's		the Leighton report, or possibly Michael had said to me
11	report?	11	that we had found an NCR I can't remember the timing,
12	A. Personally, myself, correct.	12	but I think it was before Mr Wu's report.
13	Q. So, after you realised this problem, did you consider it	13	Q. Would do you agree with me, if we look at the two
14	quite a serious issue, ie the lack of proper records	14	reports, the report from Leighton and also MTR's own
15	regarding coupling works for a particular area or for	15	report, none of these reports have addressed the
16	certain particular areas on the site? Did you consider	16	following questions: for example, where and when did the
17	that quite a serious issue?	17	alleged bar cutting incident occur as shown in the
18	A. Yes, I did. Yes.	18	photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email, who were
19	Q. Did you raise any enquiry as to why this issue was not	19	the workers involved, what were the actual causes for
20	picked up earlier? Because that was already 2017.	20	such incident, they were never addressed in the contents
21	A. Correct.	21	of any of these reports; would you agree?
22	Q. Was there any discussion with either Carl Wu or anyone else as to why this was not picked up earlier?		<ul><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. If that is the case</li></ul>
1.22	and as to why this was not higked in earlier?	23	O. II mai is the case
23			-
23 24 25	<ul> <li>A. There was the discussion with Carl, and he I believe Michael, Michael Fu, was also present during that</li> </ul>	24 25	<ul><li>A. Sorry, can I just add to that?</li><li>Q. Of course.</li></ul>

	Page 137		Page 139
1	A. Even though they weren't addressed in the report, we did	1	longitudinally, so you had, like, a three-dimensional
2	discuss the issues with Carl and with Michael, and we	2	cage that you had to form, and obviously, when you come
3	came to, let's say, our own conclusions related to those	3	to that 90-degree corner, from my experience it can be
4	three points that you raised. But they weren't included	4	very challenging.
5	in the report.	5	So I had worked out in my own mind that if there was
6	Q. But if we go to paragraph 75 of your witness statement,	6	going to be somebody trying to take a short-cut, then
7	the last sentence of this paragraph:	7	that could be one location.
8	"On the basis of the independent review of MTR and	8	Q. Right.
9	the investigation report of Leighton, we concluded there	9	A. And I think, in the discussion, that was supported by
10	was no need to carry out any further follow-up action."	10	some of the other MTR staff that we discussed the issue
11	A. That's correct.	11	with at the time.
12	Q. Looking back now, given the questions that I have just	12	Q. And your belief that the workers involved probably
13	discussed with you, ie where and when did the alleged	13	should be Fang Sheung workers
14	incident happen, the causes of the incident, who were	14	A. Yes, we believe so.
15	the workers involved, et cetera without knowing any	15	Q is it fair to say that it was sort of an inference or
16	of these details, looking back, would you say that it	16	a deduction that you would be able to draw from looking
17	was a bit premature for you to come to that conclusion?	17	at the pictures, or from other materials?
18	A. I didn't feel that at the time. In terms of the	18	A. Primarily from looking at the pictures, but also we
19	location, we had approximately worked out where we	19	believe that it would be unusual, it would be strange to
20	thought the two photographs that Mr Poon provided, dated	20	have a non-steel fixer worker involved in installing
21	22 September we had, from our records, approximated	21	threaded bars into couplers, not impossible, but it
22	where that location was, so we had an idea about that.	22	would be unusual.
23	We personally believed that it was Fang Sheung	23	Q. Right. If you don't mind, let's just take a look at the
24	workers that were involved in that were present in	24	two pictures attached to
25	the photograph, even though I think Mr Poon alludes to	25	A. Yes.
	Page 138		Page 140
1	it being Leighton workers, but our view, from our	1	MR KHAW: Mr Pennicott has kindly reminded me of the time
2	experience, was that it was Fang Sheung workers.	2	Would be it be a convenient moment?
3	Sorry, the final point? You had three points. The	3	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 15 minutes. Thank you.
А	41 * 1 * 4	4	(2, 42  nm)
4	third point was	4	(3.42 pm)
5	Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were	5	(A short adjournment)
5 6	Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.	5 6	(A short adjournment) (4.00 pm)
5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li><li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like</li></ul>	5 6 7	(A short adjournment) (4.00 pm) MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li><li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	<ul><li>(A short adjournment)</li><li>(4.00 pm)</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>(A short adjournment)</li><li>(4.00 pm)</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li><li>A. Please.</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>(A short adjournment)</li><li>(4.00 pm)</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li><li>A. Please.</li><li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>(A short adjournment)</li><li>(4.00 pm)</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li><li>A. Please.</li><li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>(A short adjournment)</li><li>(4.00 pm)</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li><li>A. Please.</li><li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph,</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was probably a problem related to that type of location,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well, they had the right clothing that seemed to indicate they</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was probably a problem related to that type of location, where it was very, very clear that, in those corners</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well, they had the right clothing that seemed to indicate they were steel fixers. My view was steel fixers.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was probably a problem related to that type of location, where it was very, very clear that, in those corners between the D-wall, the longitudinal D-wall and the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well, they had the right clothing that seemed to indicate they were steel fixers. My view was steel fixers.</li> <li>Q. Does it mean that you actually met Fang Sheung workers</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was probably a problem related to that type of location, where it was very, very clear that, in those corners between the D-wall, the longitudinal D-wall and the transverse construction joint, particularly down in</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well, they had the right clothing that seemed to indicate they were steel fixers. My view was steel fixers.</li> <li>Q. Does it mean that you actually met Fang Sheung workers before?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. When and where, cause of the incident, and also who were the workers involved.</li> <li>A. Sorry, yes. So the second one was "who", and like I say, we believed it was Fang Sheung workers. <ul> <li>And the cause and again we discussed this, and my personal view was that the cause of any potential cutting of threaded rebar, as Mr Poon advised and it's still not 100 per cent clear from those photographs that there was particularly in the second photograph, where you see I think it's two workers and they are crouching down and they are doing some work my belief was that if a bar had been cut, and those two workers were actually involved in, let's say, taking that bar and trying to install it I believe that that was probably a problem related to that type of location, where it was very, very clear that, in those corners between the D-wall, the longitudinal D-wall and the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>(A short adjournment)</li> <li>(4.00 pm)</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Rooney, if I can just take you to have a look at the photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email.</li> <li>A. Please.</li> <li>Q. It is at B10/7526. If we can just very quickly look at this picture and also the next page. Maybe we can stay at this page first.</li> <li>Merely from looking at this picture, are there any features which can indicate whether these workers actually work for Fang Sheung or other sub-contractor?</li> <li>A. My impression, at the time when I first saw it, was that they were Fang Sheung workers. That was just my impression. They were handling the rebar quite well, they had the right clothing that seemed to indicate they were steel fixers. My view was steel fixers.</li> <li>Q. Does it mean that you actually met Fang Sheung workers</li> </ul>

	Page 141		Page 143
1	Q. Right.	1	you remember that?
2	A. And so, to me, they look like Fang Sheung workers, steel	2	A. Correct.
3	fixers, yes.	3	Q. We heard your evidence, correct me if I am wrong, you
4	Q. But I take it that you would not be able to identify who	4	told us that you checked with Kobe Wong, and Kobe Wong
5	they actually are?	5	told you that he checked at least 50 per cent of the
6	A. I wouldn't, no.	6	coupler installations.
7	Q. Thank you.	7	A. That's correct.
8	A. I'm sorry, just staying on that photograph, I was saying	8	Q. We also have seen one summary in which, at the bottom,
9	before about potentially difficult locations for steel	9	it was put that 60 per cent was checked; do you remember
10	fixing.	10	that?
11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11	A. That's this morning, yes.
12	A. From my experience, if there was going to be some	12	Q. Yes.
13	particularly difficult locations, that would be one of	13	A. As I said, I'm not sure that I had seen that before, to
14	them, you know, because you've got the longitudinal bars	14	be honest.
15	there, which they seem to be trying to thread into, and	15	Q. Yes. Then you also told us this morning, on a few
16	then you've got the transverse ones coming out from	16	occasions, that the RISC form
17	what's left of the D-wall at that location, and the	17	A. That's right.
18	vertical ones. That would be a difficult area.	18	Q should be able to tell us that in fact 100 per cent
19	MR KHAW: While you were working on the site, did you hear	19	were checked; do you remember that?
20	from anybody regarding the difficulties encountered by	20	A. Basically, yes.
21	bar fixing workers?	21	Q. Now, we have a lot of figures here. If MTR were asked,
22	A. Forgive me, I never actually worked on the site, as it	22	insofar as the level of inspection is concerned, what
23	were, but I did visit.	23	was the percentage that MTR has actually inspected?
24	Q. Yes.	24	50 per cent, 60 per cent or 100 per cent?
25	A. And, again, during the Monday site walks, there were	25	A. 100 per cent. 100 per cent.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	instances where, not from the sub-contractors but either	1	Q. 100 per cent?
2	from the Leighton people in the site walk or from the	2	A. I would say 100 per cent.
3	MTR people, where we did identify not just the EWL	3	Q. So your answer would be based on what you see from the
4	slab but other parts of the work where there was some	4	RISC forms; is that correct?
5	complications with steel fixing. So, again, not	5	A. Plus the confirmation from our MTR engineers and
6	uncommon, really.	6	inspectors who carried out the inspections.
7	Q. Right. But those complications did not relate in	7	Q. But the problem is Kobe Wong only said more than
8	particular to the need for any bar cutting, threaded bar	8	50 per cent, or, according to that summary that we saw
9	cutting?	9	this morning, 60 per cent.
10	A. Definitely not.	10	A. Based upon that sheet today, yes.
11	Q. Thank you.	11	Q. So, based on what the engineers told you, that would be
12	A. But couplers in general are problematical, for all the	12	only around 50 or 60 per cent; is that correct?
13	reasons that I think everybody has heard over recent	13	A. No. Our engineers and our inspectors checked
14	weeks.	14	100 per cent, and verified that through signing off of
15	Q. Going back to the records that MTR prepared recently, ie	15	the RISC forms.
16	in June this year the contents of those records	16	Q. The RISC forms. Okay.
17	I believe have been discussed between you and	17	A. What I believe Kobe was confirming to me in June of this
18	Mr Pennicott rather extensively. I do not wish to go	18 19	year and on that summary sheet that was shown this morning was that from a BD T3 perspective, he personally
10	into the details		morning was mail from a BD 13 perspective, he personally
19	into the details.		
20	Now, earlier on this morning, you told us the	20	could guarantee to sign off, whether it's 50 or
20 21	Now, earlier on this morning, you told us the purpose of producing those documents, ie the	20 21	could guarantee to sign off, whether it's 50 or 60 per cent; okay? The reality that's him
20 21 22	Now, earlier on this morning, you told us the purpose of producing those documents, ie the retrospective records, was for, quoting from your words,	20 21 22	could guarantee to sign off, whether it's 50 or 60 per cent; okay? The reality that's him personally. The reality, I believe, is that the team as
20 21 22 23	Now, earlier on this morning, you told us the purpose of producing those documents, ie the retrospective records, was for, quoting from your words, "MTR to be able to substantiate that they had	20 21 22 23	could guarantee to sign off, whether it's 50 or 60 per cent; okay? The reality that's him personally. The reality, I believe, is that the team as a whole, it's 100 per cent.
20 21 22	Now, earlier on this morning, you told us the purpose of producing those documents, ie the retrospective records, was for, quoting from your words,	20 21 22 23 24	could guarantee to sign off, whether it's 50 or 60 per cent; okay? The reality that's him personally. The reality, I believe, is that the team as

	Page 145		Page 147
1	60 or whatever the percentage is.	1	in a format which tied in with the particular QSP
2	Q. And obviously you have to trust their memory as to what		format. But in terms of whether the work was carried
3	was done at the material time; is that correct?	3	out in accordance with the requirements, we were
4	A. Well, you yes, there is trust involved, but there is	4	100 per cent confident that we had the records.
5	also a record, in terms of the RISC forms, which people	5	So, again, it's a format issue as opposed to being
6	signed off, professional people signed off; experienced	6	able to verify that the works were carried out in
7	professional people.	7	accordance with the requirements.
8	Q. Finally, I would like you to just look at the MTR's	8	Q. But, Mr Rooney, would you agree with me you will
9	15 June report. Before this report was sent out, did	9	probably not but I'll still put it that this is in
10	you have a chance to look at the contents of that	10	fact not just a format issue, because the
10	report?	11	contemporaneous records would be able to tell everybody
12	A. Yes.	12	which particular bar, in relation to which particular
		12	
13	Q. Now, if we look at B1, page 29, under the part you		row, regarding which particular bay, has been checked. So it's a question of substance, not just formatting;
14	will see probably in the middle of this page,	14	
15	"Supervision and inspection by MTRCL on site"; do you	15	would you agree?
16	see that?	16	A. Forgive me, no. As you presumed, I would not agree with
17	A. Yes.	17	you. I believe, again, that the RISC forms confirm that
18	Q. "Installation works", and then there's a bullet point:	18	100 per cent of the coupling assemblies were checked and
19	"Frequency of quality supervision by the MTRCL	19	verified to be compliant.
20	TCP-T3 should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing	20	Q. Thank you. Going back to the statement that we just
21	assemblies for the slab in general, and to be increased	21	saw, ie "Full records are in place", do you know who put
22	to at least 50 per cent where the structure acts as	22	down that conclusion in the report? Because we asked
23	a transfer plate. These inspection frequencies are	23	James Ho and he said it was not his responsibility. Do
24	commonly applicable to using splicing assemblies in	24	you know who actually put down this part of the report?
25	reinforced concrete construction in Hong Kong."	25	A. The report went through quite a few drafts. I'm not
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Now, there the report says:	1	sure where the final wording came from. But I was
2	"Full records are in place. All inspection records	2	involved in the drafting.
3	indicated that the works were acceptable, with no	3	Q. Okay.
4	anomaly."	4	A. And I read and had no problem with that statement.
5	Do you see that?	5	MR KHAW: I have no further questions.
6	A. Correct.	6	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7	Q. Would you agree that given the lack of contemporaneous	7	MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. No questions from Atkins.
8	records prepared by Leighton, regarding the inspection	8	Re-examination by MR BOULDING
9	sheets for the platform slabs would you agree that	9	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Rooney.
10	this statement, "[all] records are in place", perhaps	10	A. Good afternoon.
11	does not give a complete and full picture regarding the	11	Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few
		11 12	Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.
11	does not give a complete and full picture regarding the		Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few
11 12	does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?	12	Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the</li></ul>	12 13	<ul><li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li><li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China</li></ul>
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li></ul>	12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li><li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li></ul>	12 13 14 15	<ul><li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li><li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li><li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li><li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider it necessary to disclose the fact that there were in</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, I do recall.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider it necessary to disclose the fact that there were in fact no contemporaneous records regarding coupling</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, I do recall.</li> <li>Q. If I could remind you of what you said, as recorded in</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li><li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li><li>Q. Thank you.</li><li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider it necessary to disclose the fact that there were in fact no contemporaneous records regarding coupling installations for the platform slabs?</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, I do recall.</li> <li>Q. If I could remind you of what you said, as recorded in the transcript and I'm reading from [draft] page 121,</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li> <li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider it necessary to disclose the fact that there were in fact no contemporaneous records regarding coupling installations for the platform slabs?</li> <li>A. No, because, again, as I've said, based upon the RISC</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, I do recall.</li> <li>Q. If I could remind you of what you said, as recorded in the transcript and I'm reading from [draft] page 121, currently line 19 Mr So says:</li> <li>"I'm focusing on the safety part, Mr Rooney. So you</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>does not give a complete and full picture regarding the records kept?</li> <li>A. In terms of the QSP records and the use of the attachment B or C checklist, I would agree, correct.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. <ul> <li>At that time, ie at the time when this report was prepared, before it was sent out, did MTR ever consider it necessary to disclose the fact that there were in fact no contemporaneous records regarding coupling installations for the platform slabs?</li> <li>A. No, because, again, as I've said, based upon the RISC forms and the completion of the RISC forms, we are or</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I have just one matter I would like to ask a few questions about.</li> <li>Do you recall being asked by Mr So for China Technology about safety issues involving China Technology?</li> <li>A. In connection with this afternoon?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes, I do recall.</li> <li>Q. If I could remind you of what you said, as recorded in the transcript and I'm reading from [draft] page 121, currently line 19 Mr So says:</li> </ul>

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	Page 149		Page 151
1	issues, but there were other issues as well. It wasn't	1	attention?
2	just" and then you paused "although safety is our	2	A. It would be primarily related to China Technology
3	priority at all times."	3	workers working at height this is on safety?
4	Then Mr So says:	4	Q. Yes, of course.
5	"Insofar as safety issues	5	A. In terms of China Technology workers working at height,
6	Answer: Can I finish?	6	particularly on scaffolding or inadequate scaffolding
7	Question: Sure, of course.	7	that they had erected themselves, because one of their
8	Answer: I'd like to reconfirm, safety is our first	8	responsibilities was to provide their own scaffolding,
9	priority, and I wouldn't ever put any other issue of	9	and this was primarily in 2016, when the above-slab
10	safety, but having the required resources and the	10	walls and staircases and lift shafts were being
11	quality of the resources, and the quality of the work	11	constructed above the EWL slabs and NSL slabs.
12	under construction, are also key factors in project	12	Q. I see.
13	delivery."	13	A. And there were a number of occasions, again particularly
14	A. That's correct.	14	in the middle of 2016, where we would, in our site walk
15	Q. Then the questioning continued from Mr So:	15	on a Monday morning at that time, we would see workers
16	"The safety issue that you mentioned today, that	16	placing themselves at risk or other workers at risk, and
17	China Technology had, was never mentioned anywhere, both	17	we would stop the works and Leighton would ask whether
18	in your witness statement in your four police	18	Jason was on site, and if Jason was on site we would ask
19	statements; is that correct?	19	him to come and discuss the issue, and he would normally
20	Answer: I'd have to go back and re-read to see if	20	acknowledge that it was a safety issue and he'd promise
21	there's any reference to safety."	21	to try to do better.
22	A. Correct.	22	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney. That's very
23	Q. I wonder if we could have a look at your witness	23	helpful.
24	statement. Could you be taken to B216. Do you see that	24	Sir, Professor, I don't know whether you've got any
25	there's a heading there, "Item 13(a): Comment on	25	further questions.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Mr Poon's allegations"?	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just a small point, Mr Rooney. In
2	A. I can. Thank you.	2	that very last point, in your reply to Mr Boulding, you
3	Q. Then 113 says, just to read in:		
		3	said, "If Jason was on site, he would be called". What
4	"As stated in paragraph 70 above, I had no knowledge	3 4	said, "If Jason was on site, he would be called". What if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?
4 5	"As stated in paragraph 70 above, I had no knowledge about the alleged defective steel works until they were		
		4	if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?
5	about the alleged defective steel works until they were	4 5	if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with? A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so
5 6	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January	4 5 6	<ul><li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li><li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was</li></ul>
5 6 7	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating	4 5 6 7	<ul><li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li><li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next</li></ul>
5 6 7 8	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings	4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li><li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement? A. I do confirm.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions."</li> <li>Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes:</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes:</li> <li>"I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site.</li> <li>During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the adequacy of the resources provided by</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Yes, you can go. Get out quick!</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the adequacy of the resources provided by China Technology and performance issues in relation to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Yes, you can go. Get out quick! (The witness was released)</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the adequacy of the resources provided by China Technology and performance issues in relation to the safety and quality of China Technology's works."</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Yes, you can go. Get out quick! (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Sir, Professor, my next witness is Mr Louis</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the adequacy of the resources provided by China Technology and performance issues in relation to the safety and quality of China Technology's works."</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Yes, you can go. Get out quick! (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Sir, Professor, my next witness is Mr Louis Kwan.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>about the alleged defective steel works until they were first reported by Jason Poon to Leighton on 6 January 2017. Prior to that, nobody raised any issues relating to the alleged defective steel works during the meetings or site visits that I attended or on any other occasions." Just before I read on, do you still stand by that statement?</li> <li>A. I do confirm.</li> <li>Q. Then, coming on to the more relevant bit for present purposes: "I did occasionally run into Jason Poon on site. During those occasions when we met, Jason Poon did not mention any issues about the alleged defective steel works. On the few occasions that we talked, we discussed the adequacy of the resources provided by China Technology and performance issues in relation to the safety and quality of China Technology's works."</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>if he wasn't on site; how would that then be dealt with?</li> <li>A. China Technology had three or four area supervisors, so ideally we would like to speak to Jason, if he was there. If he wasn't there, then we would go to the next level down, which would be one of those supervisors. But normally we would find somebody of a management perspective in China Technology that would assist us.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Rooney.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Your evidence is now completed.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I understand that you delayed a trip overseas so that you could give evidence. Thank you very much. That was considerate.</li> <li>WITNESS: I wanted to give it in person. Thank you.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Yes, you can go. Get out quick! (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Sir, Professor, my next witness is Mr Louis</li> </ul>

	Page 153		Page 155
1	MR KWAN PAK HEI, LOUIS (sworn in Punti)	1	again if you go down, this time under the photograph of
2	(Simultaneous interpretation used only where specified)	2	Suzanne Mak who's almost at the top, do we see your
3	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	3	picture and name there, and title, Mr Kwan?
4	MR BOULDING: Thank you. If you'd be kind enough to give	4	A. Yes, I see it.
5	your full name to the Commissioners, please.	5	Q. Does that show the reporting lines involving you in the
6	A. Good afternoon, Professor, good afternoon, Mr Chairman.	6	MTR organisation from that date?
7	My name is Kwan Pak Hei, Louis.	7	A. Yes, I report to Terence Chan, who's my ConE-I at that
8	Q. Thank you. It's correct, is it not, Mr Kwan, that you	8	moment, yes.
9	prepared two witness statements for the assistance of	9	Q. Thank you very much. What's going to happen now,
10	the Commissioners in this Inquiry?	10	Mr Kwan, is that counsel for the Commission is going to
11	A. That is correct.	11	ask you some questions first. Then there may well be
12	Q. Please can we have a look at the first page of your	12	questions from other lawyers in the room. Then I might
13	first statement, which should be B273. That's the first	13	take the opportunity of asking you questions at the end.
14	page of your first statement, is it not, Mr Kwan	14	But the Chairman and Professor can ask you questions
15	A. Yes.	15	whenever it takes their fancy.
16	Q. Then if you could be find enough to go on to B398.	16	A. Fully understood, yes.
17	There do we see your signature, under the date of	17	MR BOULDING: Thank you.
18	13 September 2018?	18	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
19	A. Correct. That is my signature.	19	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Kwan, good afternoon.
20	Q. Splendid. I'm not going to ask you at the moment	20	A. Good afternoon, Mr Pennicott.
21	whether that's all true, because you make one or two	21	Q. I have been unreliably informed that you were going to
22	minor corrections and clarifications in your second	22	give evidence in Cantonese.
23	statement, so if we could go on to the second statement,	23	A. I prefer speaking in Cantonese because that is my mother
24	please, which is B13622. There do we see the first page	24	tongue so I speak more fluently in Cantonese.
25	of your second witness statement, Mr Kwan?	25	Q. It's entirely up to you, Mr Kwan, whether you wish to
	Page 154		Page 156
			e
1	A. Yes.	1	speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.
1 2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21,</li></ul>	1 2	-
			speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.
2	Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21,	2	speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both. A. A bit of both, yes.
2 3	Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the	2 3	<ul><li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li><li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li><li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we</li></ul>
2 3 4	Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain	2 3 4	<ul><li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li><li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li><li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li><li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li><li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li><li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li><li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li><li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li><li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li><li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. I see it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho is now there?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. I see it.</li> <li>Q. And that, we can see, can we not, was effective from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho is now there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. I see it.</li> <li>Q. And that, we can see, can we not, was effective from the end of May 2014; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho is now there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be right that from February 2015, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. I see it.</li> <li>Q. And that, we can see, can we not, was effective from the end of May 2014; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho is now there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be right that from February 2015, the person, as it were, immediately above you on the chart</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. If we were to scroll down to paragraphs 18 to 21, I think that's splendid, and there you take the opportunity, do you not, to set out certain clarifications and minor amendments that you'd like to make to your first statement; is that right</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q through to paragraph 21? Then if we could scroll down to the end, if we could go, please, to B13627, do we there see your signature under "8th October 2018"?</li> <li>A. Yes, that is my signature.</li> <li>Q. Taking account of those clarifications and amendments, are the contents of both of those statements true to the best of your knowledge and belief?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Just to see where you are in the organisation, Mr Kwan, if you could go to B563 splendid and if you can see Ms Chu at the top, and if we go down, do we see your picture there, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. I see it.</li> <li>Q. And that, we can see, can we not, was effective from the end of May 2014; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>speak in English or in Cantonese, or a bit of both.</li> <li>A. A bit of both, yes.</li> <li>Q. It's up to you, but if it's going to be Cantonese, we need to put these [headphones] on.</li> <li>A. Yes. I prefer in Cantonese first.</li> <li>Q. Let's put the headphones on then. Mr Kwan, am I right in suggesting, from your witness statement, that you've been involved in the project since April 2014?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we could just go to one more organisation chart, at page 567, that's one on from where we were just a moment ago with Mr Boulding, we can see this is now February 2015; do you see that, Mr Kwan?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) Yes.</li> <li>Q. And on the previous page, there's a blank. You can see, if you go up from yourself through Terence Chan, and then there's a blank, do you see, no photograph? On the next page, please, we can see that James Ho is now there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be right that from February 2015, the</li> </ul>

	Page 157		Page 159
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Right. In paragraph 11 of your witness statement,
2	Q. As I understand it, you were a construction engineer 3	2	B1/375, you explain how you calculated the supervision
3	up to December 2014?	3	requirements, by reference, as I understand it, to the
4	A. (Via interpreter) Yes.	4	Code of Practice for Site Supervision?
5	Q. Then, when you became a chartered engineer in	5	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
6	December 2014, a construction engineer 2?	6	Q. Then you refer in your witness statement to your
7	A. Yes.	7	personal assignment, that's paragraph 12, as the TCP-T3
8	Q. I also understand, Mr Kwan, that since the date of your	8	grade under the CP stream?
9	witness statement, your first witness statement at	9	A. (Chinese spoken).
10	least perhaps your second one, I don't know you're	10	Q. I'm just waiting for a possible translation.
11	no longer working for MTR but you're at the Airport	11	I think that was a "yes", was it?
12	Authority; is that correct?	12	A. Yes, that is correct.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. In my limited understanding of that.
14	Q. When did you move there?	14	You I think confirm in your witness statement
15	A. I resigned from MTR on 8 October, and I joined	15	again, Mr Kwan, let's just get this point out of the
16	Q. This year?	16	way two things. You were not informed, when you
17	A. This year, 2018, and I joined the Hong Kong Airport	17	joined the project in April 2014, of the quality
18	Authority on 16 October.	18	supervision plan, the QSP, in respect of the couplers?
19	Q. Right.	19	A. (Via interpreter) I was not notified.
20	Sorry, I should have said earlier, because I say	20	Q. Although the D-walls were still being constructed in
21	this to all witnesses, thank you very much for coming to	21	April 2014, when you joined, you had no involvement with
22	give evidence to the Commission.	22	the diaphragm walls, as I understand it?
23	A. My pleasure.	23	A. (Via interpreter) That is correct, I had no involvement.
24	Q. Even more so now you're not working for MTR.	24	Q. In paragraph 19 of your witness statement that's
25	In your witness statement, you tell us that you were	25	B1/379 you explain and describe a typical splicing
	Page 158		Page 160
1	involved in the hold point inspections in areas B and C,	1	assembly; do you see that?
2	except for C3-2 and C3-3?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. You explain in paragraph 20 the various hold points as
4	Q. I think we can pick up from your statement that it was	4	set out in the inspection and test plan, which I presume
5	Mr Jeff Cheung who was responsible for C3-2 and C3-3?	5	you were familiar with when you were doing your
6	A. Yes.	6	inspections, Mr Kwan?
7	Q. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you explain	7	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
8	your involvement in the preparation of the site	8	Q. At 20.4 of your witness statement, you refer to one of
9	supervision plans?	9	the hold points being the inspection of the rebar fixing
10	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.	10	works, bottom and top layers?
11	Q. You explain that the task of preparing those site	11	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
12	supervision plans was indeed delegated to you	12	Q. As I understand it, you were involved in those hold
13	personally; is that right?	13	point inspections?
14	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.	14	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
15	Q. We don't have to go into detail, so you would prepare	15	Q. Can I ask you this, although I think as you explain
16	a draft and then submit it to somebody else was	16	in paragraph 48 of your witness statement, let's jump
17	approval was that how it worked?	17	forward, so far as the inspection of the rebar in the
18	A. (Via interpreter) In my responsibilities, I was	18	bottom mat and the top mat and the various layers within
19	responsible for drafting the TCP documents. I was the	19	those two mats, you say:
20	engineer responsible for doing that. After I did my	20	" I should stress that the inspection of each bay
21	job, I would hand it over to colleagues for signing off	21	was not done on a single occasion as a matter of
22	and confirmation, and after the whole document is	22	common sense, if the top layers had already been
23	completed I would hand it to the relevant colleagues for	23	completed, it would be difficult to visually inspect the
24	issuing a letter under the MTR title, and it was it	24	bottom layers. Therefore, I typically inspected the
24	issuing a letter ander the fifth thee, and it was it		bottom tayons. Therefore, Ttypicany inspected the

	Page 161		Page 163
1	(and prior to the commencement of the fixing of the top	1	MR PENNICOTT: I'm afraid it's very indistinct, and
2	layers of rebars), and then returned for a second	2	I apologise, although frankly it's not my fault. If you
3	inspection once the fixing of the top layers of rebars	3	look at H118, this is the RISC form in relation to C1-1.
4	had also been completed."	4	I think we can just about make that out.
5	Now, just pausing there for a moment, Mr Kwan we	5	A. I can see that.
6	know that Leighton issued to you, to the MTR, RISC	6	Q. It's actually better on the screen than it is in hard
7	forms, in respect of the inspection of the bottom and	7	copy.
8	top rebar.	8	We can see, on the right-hand side, that the date
9	A. (Nodded head).	9	upon which Leighton's assistant engineer, Sasa Leung,
10	Q. Would they issue those RISC forms when the bottom layer	10	was sending this to you was 23 July 2015; do you see
11	had been completed and ready for your inspection, or	11	that?
12	when the top mat was ready for your inspection? How did	12	A. I see that.
13	it work? How was the timing in relation to the issue of	13	Q. And what was being requested was an inspection on
14	the RISC forms?	14	25 July 2015, two days later; do you see that?
15	A. (Via interpreter) Under typical circumstances, we would	15	A. That is the request, yes, I see that.
16	require Leighton engineers, before the bay rebar fixing	16	Q. And we can see, at the top, under "Part A", number (2),
17	works commence, they would have to submit the RISC form.	17	that it relates to the top and bottom rebar; do you see
18	But certain circumstances were they would commence the	18	that?
19	bottom mat rebar fixing and after that they would submit	19	A. I see that.
20	the RISC form for me for inspection. And the timing	20	Q. As I understand it, tell me if I'm wrong, the inspection
21	would be before the completion of the bottom mat rebar	21	was carried out by one of your colleagues, is that
22	fixing, the RISC forms would be sent to MTR by Leighton.	22	right, on 27 July?
23	Q. So you're saying, as I understand it, that you would	23	A. Which 27 July do you refer to?
24	receive the RISC form at the point in time that the	24	Q. I'm just looking at "To be completed by MTR
25	bottom mat had been completed, and was ready for	25	Corporation"
	Page 162		Page 164
1	inspection, on or before?	1	A. Because there are three "27 July" on the document, so
2	A. Before, on or before.	2	which one are you referring to.
3	Q. On or before. Okay. And did that happen on every	3	O V ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4			Q. You tell me, Mr Kwan.
	single occasion, Mr Kwan?	4	A. Right.
5	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the	4 5	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken</li></ul>
6	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was	5 6	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li></ul>
6 7	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we</li> </ul>	5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li><li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it</li></ul>
6 7 8	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot	5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li><li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between	5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li><li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC	5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li><li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1,</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It's probably my question.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It's probably my question.</li> <li>A. I was responsible for C1-1, rebar fixing.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so.</li> <li>Q. Would I be right in saying that you did that inspection</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It's probably my question.</li> <li>A. I was responsible for C1-1, rebar fixing.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so.</li> <li>Q. Would I be right in saying that you did that inspection on 27 July at 15:00 hours sorry, 17:00 hours?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> <li>M. PENNICOTT: It's probably my question.</li> <li>A. I was responsible for C1-1, rebar fixing.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you.</li> <li>A. Sorry for the misunderstanding.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so.</li> <li>Q. Would I be right in saying that you did that inspection on 27 July at 15:00 hours sorry, 17:00 hours?</li> <li>A. I cannot remember exactly the timing, when I went</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. (Via interpreter) I cannot be very certain what the situation was for each occasion. That day, it was before the completion of the bottom mat because we are talking about incidents three years ago, I cannot recall exactly, but there were circumstances, between commencement and completion, they would submit the RISC forms to MTR.</li> <li>Q. Were you responsible for, if you can recall, C1-1, area C1-1?</li> <li>A. Yes, I try to.</li> <li>Q. Can we just look at H1/118, please.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't understand that answer. Were you answering whether you could recall for Mr Pennicott C1-1, or were you answering were you responsible for area C1-1?</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It's probably my question.</li> <li>A. I was responsible for C1-1, rebar fixing.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. What date do you think the inspection would have taken place?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) When I look at the RISC form, I see it says, "To be completed by MTR Corporation", and next to that there's a time, 8:30 on 27 July. If I understand correctly, that would be the MTR team at the time they received this RISC form. So I would conjecture that the inspection time would be 27 July or sometime later.</li> <li>Q. Right. You've signed this off?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So what is that indicating, that you are acknowledging that one of your senior inspector of works had done the inspection?</li> <li>A. No, no, no, that is not the case.</li> <li>Q. You did the inspection yourself?</li> <li>A. Yes, I would say so.</li> <li>Q. Would I be right in saying that you did that inspection on 27 July at 15:00 hours sorry, 17:00 hours?</li> </ul>

	Page 165		Page 167
1	"late submission" written under your name and under	1	I suggested to you that the concrete was poured on
2	item (6), "Notes"; do you see that?	2	27 July. It was 28 July, the following day.
3	A. I see that.	3	So what one had was a situation where you were being
4	Q. Did you write that? Is that your writing?	4	sent the RISC form on 23 July, you were being asked to
5	A. Based on the writing shown on the form, I don't think	5	carry out the inspection on 25 July, for the rebar. It
6	that is my handwriting.	6	appears that the inspection was done perhaps on 27 July,
7	Q. Right, okay. What I'm puzzling over, Mr Kwan and	7	the same day as the cast in situ concrete quality
8	this goes back to when you actually received these RISC	8	control checklist is dated, as we have seen. And
9	forms in relation to when the inspections were carried	9	there's simply no way of knowing when you inspected the
10	out in the bottom mat and the top mat my	10	bottom mat of rebar and the top mat of rebar; would you
11	understanding is from the records that concrete was	11	accept that, on looking at these documents?
12	actually poured on C1-1 on 27 July, and so I'm rather	12	A. (Via interpreter) I agree. On record, that is on this
13	puzzled by this form. Are you able to help?	13	RISC form, indeed it doesn't show clearly when the
14	A. I will try to help.	14	inspection on the bottom mat was done.
15	Q. There were times when you received late submissions of	15	Q. Do we know are we sure that the top mat was inspected
16	RISC forms from Leighton; would that be right, for	16	on 27 July?
17	a starting point?	17	A. (Via interpreter) As I said previously, it was three and
18	A. Correct.	18	a half years ago. It's impossible for me to confirm
19	Q. And might inspections take place by you and your	19	100 per cent whether I carried out the inspection on top
20	colleagues, if necessary, without receipt of the RISC	20	mat on 27 July. But according to the record, I believe
21	form, on occasions?	21	that is the case.
22	A. (Via interpreter) There are such occasions.	22	Q. Right. Going back to page 118 of H1, was it your
23	(In English) There will be occasions that because	23	practice and habit to sign the RISC forms, as you have
24	I did my surveillance, on-site inspection by myself.	24	done on this one, on the actual date of inspection, or
25	Q. Yes.	25	would it sometimes happen that you would do it later?
	Page 166		Page 168
1	A. And during that occasion, even without the RISC form,	1	A. (Via interpreter) I would, on the day after the
2	I can still go on site to have the inspection for the	2	inspection, after the inspection, when I went back to
3	rebar.	3	the office, make a record of the inspection and sign the
4	Q. Yes.	4	RISC form, correct. I would sign the RISC form on the
5	A. But it's just informal inspection.	5	very day.
6	Q. Yes. What I'm driving at here is quite a lot of	6	Q. All right.
7	reliance is being placed on these RISC forms and their	7	Let's just look at one more RISC form. You were
8	accuracy and their reliability, and I'm just trying to	8	responsible for C1-3. Let's check that. If we could go
9	understand precisely how this process worked in relation	9	to H1/142, please. This is in relation to, as I say,
10	to these RISC forms. This is just one. There are loads	10	EWL slab C1-3; do you see that, Mr Kwan?
11	of others.	11	A. I see that.
12	Have we got any record at all of when you inspected	12	Q. An area of which you are responsible. We can see
13	the bottom mat of rebar and when you inspected the top	13	further down your signature again.
14	mat of rebar? Do we know when you did that?	14	This time, again, it refers to the inspection of the
15	A. (Via interpreter) According to the record on the RISC	15	rebar for the top and bottom layers?
16	form, as far as my understanding is concerned, RISC form	16	A. Correct.
17	for top and bottom rebar inspection is one only. So, on	17	Q. And this time it's being sent by Leighton on
18	the RISC form, we won't clearly record when we inspected	18	4 September, with an anticipated inspection date the
19	the bottom mat or the top mat.	19	following day, 5 September; do you see that?
		20	A. I see that.
20	Q. Yes. And this one is particularly complicated because,		
21	as I say and we can look at page H124 the cast in	21	Q. And again, it appears, so far as the dates are concerned
21 22	as I say and we can look at page H124 the cast in situ quality control checklist was also signed on	21 22	Q. And again, it appears, so far as the dates are concerned in the MTR "Part B" box, they all appear to be
21 22 23	as I say and we can look at page H124 the cast in situ quality control checklist was also signed on 27 July 2015; do you see that?	21 22 23	<ul><li>Q. And again, it appears, so far as the dates are concerned in the MTR "Part B" box, they all appear to be 7 September?</li></ul>
21 22	as I say and we can look at page H124 the cast in situ quality control checklist was also signed on	21 22	Q. And again, it appears, so far as the dates are concerned in the MTR "Part B" box, they all appear to be

1	Page 169		Page 171
1	do you see that?	1	A. I see that.
2	A. I see that.	2	Q. You say:
3	Q. Again it looks as though perhaps an inspection has taken	3	"In practice, Leighton's representative (Mr Mok and
4	place by you at 14:45 hours on 7 September?	4	Man Sze Ho) usually contacted me when the fixing of
5	A. I think 16:45.	5	the bottom layers of rebars had started in order to
6	Q. Sorry, 16:45 on 7 September; is that what we are to	6	request an inspection of those bottom layers."
7	conclude from this?	7	And I thought, on the basis of when I read that,
8	A. From the record, I suppose yes.	8	what you were going to tell us was the way it worked was
9	Q. How do we know from this document, Mr Kwan, that you	9	that you would be informed by Mr Mok or Mr Man when the
10	inspected the bottom mat of rebar, and if so when?	10	bottom rebars, the bottom mat was ready to be inspected,
11	A. (Via interpreter) In our inspection practice, as I said	11	and you would go along and you would inspect, and in
12	previously, it was one RISC form covering top and bottom	12	fact the RISC forms would be issued to trigger the
13	rebar inspections. In this particular case, I myself	13	inspection of the top mat. I thought that was what you
14	did not, in relation to the inspection time on the	14	were going to tell us. It does seem to me that
15	bottom mat, record clearly on the RISC form. But it's	15	certainly the two we've looked at, that's the more
16	our usual practice that we would clearly know, at	16	likely scenario than the RISC form triggering the
17	bay C1-3, when Fang Sheung or Leighton would start rebar		inspection of the bottom rebar.
18	fixing. It's easy for us to know because it was a large	18	Would you agree with that, on what we've looked at
19	area with a lot of workload.	19	so far?
20	It might not have been clearly reflected on this	20	A. (Via interpreter) Perhaps let me try to use a different
21	form, regarding the time of inspection, but I can tell	21	way to explain to you. For C1-3, based on the
22	you that I have personally gone to inspect the bottom	22	description in paragraph 49
23	mat myself.	23	(In English) Sorry, if you can spare me a couple of
24	Q. Mr Kwan, I'm not going to challenge you on that, that	24	seconds, then I can go through
25	you inspected the bottom mat of the rebar, but what	25	Q. Yes, of course. I apologise.
	Page 170		Page 172
1	I would suggest to you is that you couldn't have done	1	A. (Via interpreter) Let me repeat regarding the situation
2	that by reference to this RISC form, because there	2	in C1-3. Even though they had sent in a form on
3	simply wasn't enough time.	3	4 September, the situation right now is I cannot
4	A. Mmm, understood.	4	recall 100 per cent correctly when the bottom mat had
5	(Via interpreter) Let me try to explain about what	5	
-			been completed, so in paragraph 49, it is correct, it is
6	happened. We would know Leighton would be working on		possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed
6 7	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the		
		6	possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed
7	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the	6 7	possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that
7 8	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and	6 7 8	possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to
7 8 9 10 11	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or	6 7 8 9	possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they
7 8 9 10 11 12	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections.	6 7 8 9 10	possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li><li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth. Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top rebar but the bottom rebar I'm focusing on at the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> <li>"In practice, an arrangement was in place on site such that I was requested by Leighton to inspect the top</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top rebar but the bottom rebar I'm focusing on at the moment, would be triggered by the receipt of one of</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> <li>I'In practice, an arrangement was in place on site such that I was requested by Leighton to inspect the top and bottom layers of rebars in each bay on separate</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top rebar but the bottom rebar I'm focusing on at the moment, would be triggered by the receipt of one of these RISC forms. I'm sure that's what you told me</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> <li>"In practice, an arrangement was in place on site such that I was requested by Leighton to inspect the top and bottom layers of rebars in each bay on separate occasions."</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top rebar but the bottom rebar I'm focusing on at the moment, would be triggered by the receipt of one of these RISC forms. I'm sure that's what you told me earlier, and I was a little surprised at that because if</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> <li>"In practice, an arrangement was in place on site such that I was requested by Leighton to inspect the top and bottom layers of rebars in each bay on separate occasions."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>rebar fixing at this area, C1-3, but when I carried the inspection, it wasn't the case that I have to wait until I receive the RISC form. I have already said that I would carry out four times surveillance and inspections. They might not be formal inspections or recorded in RISC form, but I myself did the inspections. In this particular case, the record may not have reflected the whole truth.</li> <li>Q. All right. But the reason I'm a little bit confused, Mr Kwan, is that you told us early at least I thought I had heard you tell us earlier</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that the inspection of the bottom rebar, and the top rebar but the bottom rebar I'm focusing on at the moment, would be triggered by the receipt of one of these RISC forms. I'm sure that's what you told me</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possible that at the bottom mat, when it was completed on 4 September in the area C1-3, my recollection is that I cannot recall whether how many days it took to complete the top mat in C1-3. I might have received it on 4 September and I had received the RISC form and I looked at the bottom mat, and then subsequently they worked on the top mat of C1-3.</li> <li>Q. The other reason I thought you were going to tell us that the RISC form really related to the top layer was what you say in paragraph 50 of your witness statement, because you refer to the fact that some of these RISC forms, as we have just seen, refer to late submission, and then you say, halfway down paragraph 50:</li> <li>"In practice, an arrangement was in place on site such that I was requested by Leighton to inspect the top and bottom layers of rebars in each bay on separate occasions."</li> </ul>

	Page 173		Page 175
1	the bottom mat, bottom layers, unconnected with the RISC	1	But the time from they informed me to the middle of
2	form, but then the RISC form would be issued because the	2	my inspection, I would still continue with my site
3	top layer was now ready for inspection?	3	inspection.
4	A. (Via interpreter) The situation was according to my	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And was this communication email or
5	recollection, the majority of cases when Fang Sheung or	5	WhatsApp or oral? How did it work between you?
6	Leighton were working on the bottom mat, so towards the	6	A. Mainly by telephone call.
7	end or near completion of the bottom mat, I would	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Telephone calls?
8	receive a RISC form.	8	A. Yes, or WhatsApp, because basically we sit across their
9	Q. All right. So perhaps the answer is this, is it,	9	office, so we can communicate quite easily.
10	Mr Kwan, that there was no consistency in what happened?	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
11	Sometimes you would, on the two we've looked at, receive	11	A. And there is no need to have the email to notify me,
12	a late submission of the RISC form?	12	"Let's go on site for inspection." That kind of wastes
13	A. Sometimes on time.	13	time.
14	Q. Sometimes you would get one when the bottom layer of	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I get it. Thank you.
15	rebar was ready to be inspected, but that RISC form	15	MR PENNICOTT: And the general we'll come back to perhaps
16	would cover both the bottom and top layers?	16	some more examples tomorrow morning, perhaps not, who
17	A. I would say so, yes.	17	knows. One problem I've got, Mr Kwan, is I have
18	Q. And sometimes you would get a request to inspect the	18	a schedule in front of me, which has on it the dates
19	bottom layer, and then the RISC form would be issued	19	upon which the request for rebar checking was made;
20	subsequently in respect of the top layer? So a number	20	okay?
20	of permutations, potentially?	21	A. (Nodded head).
21	A. (Via interpreter) The most likely situation would be	22	Q. So two dates we've been looking at, the last one was
22	when Leighton had completed the bottom towards the	23	4 September for C1-3; do you remember?
23	end of the bottom mat, I would receive a RISC form. And	24	A. Yes.
25	maybe one or two situations, for example C1-3, the	25	Q. And I have the concrete pour dates, and with one or two
	Page 174		Page 176
1	timing would be the bottom mat would be completed, and	1	exceptions the dates are always very close, within two
2	they would submit the RISC form towards completion of	2	or three days of each other, and that suggests to me
3	the top mat and there might have been one or two	3	whether it was intended or not, I don't know but that
4	exceptional cases.	4	suggests to me that the RISC forms were triggering the
5	But as far as I remember, typically I would receive	5	top bar inspections, and the bottom bar inspections were
6	the Leighton engineer's notification that the bottom	6	done rather more informally by a telephone request or
7	layer, the bottom mat in one area, in one bay, needs	7	some other means between yourself and the Leighton
8	inspection, and after a certain number of days it would	8	engineers?
9	be done, so, "Louis, could you go over to the site and	9	A. Mmm.
10	conduct a formal inspection." So there was this type of	10	Q. Perhaps you could reflect on that overnight and we will
11	dialogue.	11	come back to it tomorrow morning.
12	So the RISC form dates, that would lead me to that	12	A. (Nodded head).
13	interpretation.	13	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, would that be a convenient moment?
	interpretation:		
14	Q. Yes.	14	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.
14 15			CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning.
	Q. Yes.		-
15	Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk abou	t 15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning.
15 16	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of</li></ul>	t 15 16	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.
15 16 17	Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections	t 15 16 17	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and
15 16 17 18	Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections take?	t 15 16 17 18	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and it's a rule that applies to all witnesses, not just you,
15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections take?</li><li>A. (Via interpreter) The Leighton engineers team, they</li></ul>	t 15 16 17 18 19	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and it's a rule that applies to all witnesses, not just you, that while you are in the process of giving your
15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections take?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) The Leighton engineers team, they would inform me, they would tell me I'll give you</li> </ul>	t 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and it's a rule that applies to all witnesses, not just you, that while you are in the process of giving your evidence, you are not entitled to discuss it with
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections take?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) The Leighton engineers team, they would inform me, they would tell me I'll give you an example. In C1-3, the bottom mat of rebar fixing</li> </ul>	t 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and it's a rule that applies to all witnesses, not just you, that while you are in the process of giving your evidence, you are not entitled to discuss it with anybody else, friends, lawyers, anybody.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Kwan, you talk about there would be that sort of dialogue. What sort of nature would the request to do informal inspections take?</li> <li>A. (Via interpreter) The Leighton engineers team, they would inform me, they would tell me I'll give you an example. In C1-3, the bottom mat of rebar fixing started, then I would ask them when would they finish</li> </ul>	t 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Mr Kwan needs the usual warning. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Mr Kwan, you are still giving your evidence, and it's a rule that applies to all witnesses, not just you, that while you are in the process of giving your evidence, you are not entitled to discuss it with anybody else, friends, lawyers, anybody. At the end of your evidence, when you're told that,

	Page 177	
1	you, Professor.	
2	CHAIRMAN: Tomorrow morning, 10 am.	
3	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.	
4	(5.09 pm)	
5	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)	
6	(	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
20		
22		
23		
23		
24		
20	Daga 170	
	Page 178	
1	INDEX	
2	PAGE	
3	MR AIDAN GERALD ROONEY (sworn)1	
4	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1	
5	Examination by MR PENNICOTT3	
6	Cross-examination by MR SO96	
7	Cross-examination by MR KHAW126	
8	Re-examination by MR BOULDING148	
9	(The witness was released)152	
10	MR KWAN PAK HEI, LOUIS (sworn in Punti)153	
11	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING153	
12	Examination by MR PENNICOTT155	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		I Contraction of the second